The Anglican Episcopate of Canada and Newfoundland

ROWLEY

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

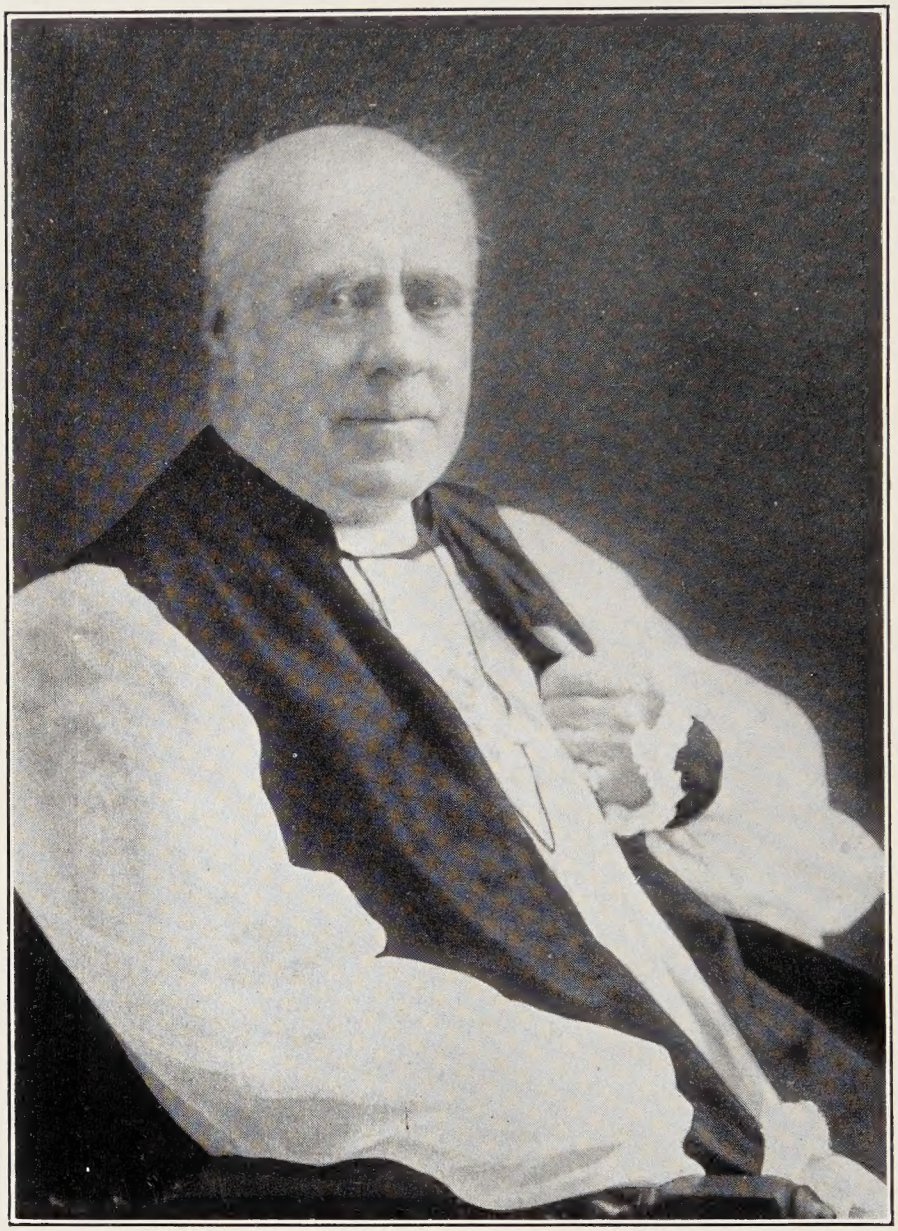
o/s
3.50

6.50

E.O. Robathan

LIBRARY No. 28/4/31
ERIC O. ROBATHAN.
Please Return:

THE ANGLICAN EPISCOPATE OF CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND



The Most Reverend and Right Honourable Randall Thomas Davidson, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., K.C.V.O., G.C.V.O.

Lord Bishop of Rochester, 1891-1895
Lord Bishop of Winchester, 1895-1903
Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, 1903
Primate of All England and Metropolitan, 1903

The Anglican Episcopate of Canada and Newfoundland

BY

OWSLEY ROBERT ROWLEY

AUTHOR OF

THE HOUSE OF BISHOPS—CANADA, 1907

WITH FOREWORD BY

THE MOST REV. AND RIGHT HON. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON

D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., K.C.V.O., G.C.V.O.

LORD ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY

MOREHOUSE PUBLISHING CO.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

A. R. MOWBRAY & CO.,

LONDON

BX 5619 .R6

COPYRIGHT IN THE UNITED STATES BY
MOREHOUSE PUBLISHING CO.
1928

ENTERED ACCORDING TO ACT OF PARLIAMENT OF CANADA,
IN THE YEAR 1928, BY
OWSLEY ROBERT ROWLEY
IN THE OFFICE OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE.

28-9625

TO

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN CRAGG FARTHING,
M.A., CANTAB., D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
LORD BISHOP OF MONTREAL

WISE AND BENEVOLENT FATHER-IN-GOD TO THE CHURCH
HE LOVES AND SERVES SO WELL; STERLING CITIZEN
AND STALWART CHAMPION OF ALL GOOD CAUSES,
THIS BOOK, WITH ADMIRATION AND RESPECT,
IS DEDICATED ON THIS NINETEENTH
ANNIVERSARY OF HIS CONSECRATION.

FEAST OF THE EPIPHANY,
1928.

52473

FOREWORD

There can be no question of the permanent value to the Anglican Church of such a record as this book contains. Years pass, and the difficulty of ascertaining our "beginnings" soon becomes almost insuperable. A volume like that to which I am allowed to prefix these words will be of enduring usefulness, and the labour which has evidently been bestowed upon its compilation ought not to pass unrecognized. I have good reason to appreciate the importance of detailed knowledge of this kind respecting the development of Church life in Britain's outlying Dominions.

With all my heart I wish success to this endeavour to make the facts more widely known.

Randall Cantuar:

Old Palace, Canterbury.

PREFACE

THE AIM of this book is to give some account of the life and work of every Bishop consecrated for the Church of England in Canada, for her Missionary Sees of Honan and Mid-Japan, and for the Church of England in Newfoundland. It is hoped it may convey to members of the Anglican communion in Canada and elsewhere a clear idea of the nature and ramifications of the work, and the practical sagacity with which the Church in British North America has been and is being governed.

Readers will find plenty to convince them that the prelates whose lives are recorded herein, by their ability, their piety, and their devotion to duty, have maintained the dignity of the Order, and ruled wisely that portion of the Holy Catholic Church committed to their charge.

Many of the dates mentioned conflict materially with previously published statements; but in every such case the date given is from actual records—such as Letters of Orders, official Act Books, private manuscript diaries, or authorities of a similar nature.

Some of the Bishops, before ordination, were schoolmasters, others farmers, whilst others again were at one time engaged in commercial pursuits. Many were sons of the Rectory. With one exception all are of British nationality, having been born in the following countries; viz:

Great Britain	England	47	
	Scotland	5	
	Ireland	6	
	Wales	2	
		—	60
Canada	Ontario	12	
	Nova Scotia	2	
	Quebec	2	
	New Brunswick	2	
	Manitoba	1	
		—	19

Other British possessions	Newfoundland	2	
	Australia	1	
	Malta	1	
		—	4
United States (of British parentage)		2	
		—	2
Foreign	Poland	1	
		—	1
			—
			86

Wales has contributed two Bishops to the Canadian Church, one of whom, the Most Reverend David Williams, D.D., present Archbishop of Huron, was ordained in the Diocese of Bangor, which Diocese early in 1925 urged him to allow his name to go before the Synod, with the assurance that if he did so he would be elected Bishop of Bangor. Archbishop Williams declined.

Ontario has contributed twelve Bishops, of whom eight became Bishops of Sees in that Province.

Nova Scotia has contributed two Bishops, one of whom, the Right Reverend H. Binney, D.D., became fourth Bishop of the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

Quebec has contributed two Bishops, one of whom, the Right Reverend L. W. Williams, D.D., is now sixth Bishop of Quebec.

Manitoba has contributed one Bishop to the Church, the Most Reverend S. P. Matheson, D.D., now Archbishop of Rupert's Land and Primate of All Canada, who rules the Diocese of Rupert's Land, which Diocese covers the bulk of the Province of Manitoba.

Newfoundland has also contributed two Bishops, one of whom, the Right Reverend W. C. White, D.D., is now fifth Bishop of Newfoundland.

Of the two Bishops born in the United States, one, the Right Reverend John Inglis, D.D., son of the first Bishop of Nova Scotia, was born in New York when his father was Rector of Trinity Church in that City, and before the American Declaration of Independence. The other, the Right Reverend J. C. Farthing, D.D., fifth Bishop of Montreal, was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, when his parents (British subjects) were residing temporarily in that City.

The only foreign born Bishop—the Right Reverend I. Hell-

muth, D.D., second Bishop of Huron—was a Russian Jew, born in Warsaw, Poland, and in 1841 was converted to Christianity.

The Universities at which the Bishops were educated furnish interesting figures regarding degrees obtained. If honorary degrees are excluded, except those conferred by the Archbishop of Canterbury, called "Lambeth degrees," the following table is substantially correct:

University of Oxford	20	
University of Cambridge	14	
Lambeth	6	
University of Durham	3	
Trinity College, Dublin	2	
University and King's College, Aberdeen	2	
	—	47
Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.	7	
University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.	4	
University of King's College, Halifax, N. S.	3	
Toronto University, Toronto, Ont.	2	
University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.	2	
McGill University, Montreal, Que.	2	
Western University, London, Ont.	1	
Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.	1	
	—	22
Without University education	17	
	—	17
		—
		86

These Bishops came from thirty-five Dioceses, every one of which is situated in a British possession. Forty came from twenty-one Dioceses in Great Britain, and forty-four from twelve Dioceses in Canada. The Diocese of Quebec leads, as the undernoted table shows:

Quebec	9
Huron	8
Rupert's Land	6
London	7
Toronto	6
Ontario	4
Oxford	4
Montreal	3
Norwich	3
Worcester	3
Seven Dioceses—2 from each	14
Nineteen Dioceses—1 from each	19
	—
	86

The form for the ordination or consecration of Bishops provides that the service is always to be performed on some Sunday or Holy Day. That this has been followed in Canada and Newfoundland, the following table shows:

Sundays	31
Feast of the Circumcision	1
Feast of the Epiphany	4
Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul	4
Feast of St. Matthias	4
Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary	6
Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist	2
Feast of SS. Philip and James, the Apostles	4
Whitsun Tuesday	1
Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist	6
Feast of St. Peter, the Apostle	2
Feast of St. James, the Apostle	3
Feast of St. Bartholomew, the Apostle	3
Feast of St. Matthew, the Apostle	2
Feast of St. Michael and All Angels	1
Feast of St. Luke, the Evangelist	3
Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, the Apostles	2
Feast of All Saints	2
Feast of St. Andrew, the Apostle	5
	86

Nova Scotia, the oldest Diocese in Canada, has had six Bishops, of whom two, the first and third, were father and son respectively. Quebec, the second oldest Diocese in Canada, has also had six Bishops, of whom the first and third, and the fourth and sixth, were fathers and sons respectively—a strange coincidence, which has not happened in any other Diocese of the Anglican communion throughout the world.

The other Bishops of the Church in Canada whose sons became Bishops are the Right Reverend J. P. DuMoulin, D.D., third Bishop of Niagara, whose eldest son, the Right Reverend Frank DuMoulin, D.D., was consecrated Coadjutor Bishop of Ohio, U. S. A., in 1914; and the Right Reverend A. H. Dunn, D.D., fifth Bishop of Quebec, whose elder son, the Right Reverend E. A. Dunn, D.D., was consecrated Bishop of British Honduras in 1916.

The Right Reverend Hibbert Binney, fourth Bishop of Nova Scotia, was consecrated at the age of 31 years, 4 months, and 18

days, being the youngest Priest consecrated a Bishop of the Canadian Church, whilst the oldest Priest to be so consecrated was the Right Reverend James Carmichael, first Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal, and afterwards fourth Bishop of Montreal, at the age of 66 years, 8 months, and 1 day.

The shortest Episcopate of the Church in Canada was that of the Right Reverend A. Scriven, fourth Bishop of British Columbia, who lived only 9 months and 27 days after his consecration, whilst the longest was that of the Most Reverend J. Medley, first Bishop of Fredericton and third Metropolitan of Canada, who occupied the See of Fredericton for 47 years, 4 months, and 5 days.

The number of Bishops with one, two, or three Christian names are as follows:

No. of Bishops with	*Canada*	*Newfoundland*
One Christian name	32	2
Two Christian names	45	2
Three Christian names	4	1
	81	5

The name of John prevails, there being no less than eighteen in the Canadian Church, or 22 per cent of the total as follows:

Rt. Rev. John Inglis	Bishop of Nova Scotia (2nd)
Rt. Rev. John Strachan	" " Toronto (1st)
Rt. Rev. John Medley	" " Fredericton (1st)
Rt. Rev. John Travers Lewis	" " Ontario (1st)
Rt. Rev. John Horden	" " Moosonee (1st)
Rt. Rev. John McLean	" " Saskatchewan (1st)
Rt. Rev. Adelbert John Robert Anson	" " Qu'Appelle (1st)
Rt. Rev. William John Burn	" " " (2nd)
Rt. Rev. John Dart	" " New Westminster (2nd)
Rt. Rev. John Philip DuMoulin	" " Niagara (3rd)
Rt. Rev. John Grisdale	" " Qu'Appelle (3rd)
Rt. Rev. John Andrew Richardson	" " Fredericton (3rd)
Rt. Rev. John Cragg Farthing	" " Montreal (5th)
Rt. Rev. John George Anderson	" " Moosonee (4th)
Rt. Rev. John Charles Roper	" " Ottawa (2nd)
Rt. Rev. Edward John Bidwell	" " Ontario (3rd)
Rt. Rev. Alexander John Doull	" " Kootenay (1st)
Rt. Rev. John HacKenley	Coadjutor Bishop of Nova Scotia (1st)

The Priests consecrated between the ages of 40 and 45, and 45 and 50, were 30 per cent and 27 per cent respectively, as the following table shows:

Consecrated between ages	*Number*
30 and 35 years	1
35 " 40 "	7
40 " 45 "	26
45 " 50 "	21
50 " 55 "	16
55 " 60 "	5
60 " 65 "	8
65 " 70 "	2
	86

The Prelates of the Church in Canada and Newfoundland who have entered into rest number 51 in all—20 per cent of whom died between the ages of 65 and 70, and 50 per cent between the ages of 70 and 80, as indicated by the following figures:

Died between ages	*Number*
40 and 45 years	1
50 " 55 "	2
55 " 60 "	1
60 " 65 "	3
65 " 70 "	10
70 " 75 "	12
75 " 80 "	13
80 " 85 "	5
85 " 90 "	3
90 " 95 "	1
	51

Of the eighty-one Bishops of the Canadian Church, only two died bachelors—the Right Reverend and Honourable C. J. Stewart, fifth son of the Earl of Galloway, second Bishop of Quebec; and the Right Reverend and Honourable A. J. R. Anson, brother of the second Earl of Lichfield, first Bishop of Qu'Appelle. Of the living Bishops, the only bachelor is the Right Reverend John HacKenley, Coadjutor Bishop of Nova Scotia.

Before their consecrations as Bishops of the Church in Canada, the Reverend and Honourable A. J. R. Anson and the Reverend

A. H. Dunn were requested to allow their names to be nominated for the Sees of Central Africa and Nassau respectively, but both declined.

Sincere thanks are due to the Most Reverend Randall Thomas Davidson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England; and the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land and Primate of All Canada, for valuable information most kindly supplied.

If the book finds a place amongst the works of Historic Record, which prove useful to students of the History of the Church in this part of the world, the author will be amply repaid for his labour.

Feast of the Epiphany, 1928. O. R. Rowley.

CONTENTS

	Page
Foreword, By the Archbishop of Canterbury	vii
Preface	ix
The Historic Episcopate	1
Bishops of the Church of England in Canada in Order of Consecration	
Charles Inglis, Nova Scotia (First)	11
Jacob Mountain, Quebec (First)	13
Robert Stanser, Nova Scotia (Second)	15
John Inglis, Nova Scotia (Third)	17
Charles James Stewart, Quebec (Second)	19
George Jehoshaphat Mountain, Quebec (Third)	21
John Strachan, Toronto (First)	25
John Medley, Fredericton (First)	27
David Anderson, Rupert's Land (First)	29
Francis Fulford, Montreal (First)	31
Hibbert Binney, Nova Scotia (Fourth)	33
Benjamin Cronyn, Huron (First)	35
George Hills, British Columbia (First)	37
John Travers Lewis, Ontario (First)	39
James William Williams, Quebec (Fourth)	43
Robert Machray, Rupert's Land (Second)	45
Alexander Neil Bethune, Toronto (Second)	49
Ashton Oxenden, Montreal (Second)	51
Isaac Hellmuth, Huron (Second)	53
John Horden, Moosonee (First)	57
Frederick Dawson Fauquier, Algoma (First)	59
John McLean, Saskatchewan (First)	61
William Carpenter Bompas, Athabasca (First), Mackenzie River (First), Selkirk (First)	63
Thomas Brock Fuller, Niagara (First)	65
William Bennett Bond, Montreal (Third)	67
Arthur Sweatman, Toronto (Third)	69
William Ridley, Caledonia (First)	71
Acton Windeyer Sillitoe, New Westminster (First)	73
Hollingworth Tully Kingdon, Fredericton (Second)	75
Edward Sullivan, Algoma (Second)	77
Maurice Scollard Baldwin, Huron (Third)	79
Adelbert John Robert Anson, Qu'Appelle (First)	81

BISHOPS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA IN ORDER OF CONSECRATION—*Continued*

PAGE

Richard Young, Athabasca (Second) 85
Charles Hamilton, Niagara (Second), Ottawa (First) 87
William Cyprian Pinkham, Saskatchewan (Second), Saskatchewan and Calgary (First), Calgary (First) 91
Frederick Courtney, Nova Scotia (Fifth) 95
William Day Reeve, Mackenzie River (Second) 99
Andrew Hunter Dunn, Quebec (Fifth) 101
William Willcox Perrin, British Columbia (Second), Willesden (First) . . 103
William John Burn, Qu'Appelle (Second) 105
Jervois Arthur Newnham, Moosonee (Second), Saskatchewan (Third) . . 107
John Dart, New Westminster (Second) 109
John Philip DuMoulin, Niagara (Third) 111
John Grisdale, Qu'Appelle (Third) 113
George Thorneloe, Algoma (Third) 115
William Lennox Mills, Ontario (Second) 119
James Carmichael, Montreal (Fourth) 123
Joseph Lofthouse, Keewatin (First) 127
Samuel Pritchard Matheson, Rupert's Land (Third) 129
Clarendon Lamb Worrell, Nova Scotia (Sixth) 133
Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, Caledonia (Second) 137
David Williams, Huron (Fourth) 141
George Holmes, Moosonee (Third), Athabasca (Third) 143
Isaac Stringer, Yukon (Second) 145
John Andrew Richardson, Fredericton (Third) 147
John Cragg Farthing, Montreal (Fifth) 149
James Fielding Sweeny, Toronto (Fourth) 151
John George Anderson, Moosonee (Fourth) 153
Malcolm Taylor McAdam Harding, Qu'Appelle (Fourth) 155
William Charles White, Honan (First) 157
Adam Urias De Pencier, New Westminster (Third) 161
William Reid Clark, Niagara (Fourth) 165
John Charles Roper, British Columbia (Third), Ottawa (Second) . . . 167
Heber James Hamilton, Mid-Japan (First) 171
Edwin Frederick Robins, Athabasca (Fourth) 173
Edward John Bidwell, Ontario (Third) 175
James Richard Lucas, Mackenzie River (Third) 179
Henry Allen Gray, Edmonton (First) 181
Lennox Waldron Williams, Quebec (Sixth) 183
Alexander John Doull, Kootenay (First) 185
Augustine Scriven, British Columbia (Fourth) 187
Charles De Veber Schofield, British Columbia (Fifth) 189
Alfred Daniel Alexander Dewdney, Keewatin (Second) 191
George Exton Lloyd, Saskatchewan (Fourth) 193

Bishops of the Church of England in Canada in Order of Consecration—*Continued* Page

Wilfrid William Henry Thomas, Brandon (First) 195
John HacKenley, Coadjutor Bishop of Nova Scotia (First) 197
Derwyn Trevor Owen, Niagara (Fifth) 199
Walter Robert Adams, Cariboo (First) 201
Charles Allen Seager, Ontario (Fourth) 203
Rocksborough Remington Smith, Algoma (Fourth) 205
Louis Ralph Sherman, Calgary (Second) 209

The Canadian Episcopate 210
Succession of Bishops of the Church of England in Canada.

Bishops of the Church of England in Newfoundland in Order of Consecration

Aubrey George Spencer, Newfoundland (First), Jamaica (Second) . . . 215
Edward Feild, Newfoundland (Second) 217
James Butter Knill Kelly, Newfoundland (Third), Moray (Forty-first), Ross (Forty-fifth), Caithness (Thirty-fifth) 219
Llewellyn Jones, Newfoundland (Fourth), Newfoundland and Bermuda (Third) 223
William Charles White, Newfoundland (Fifth) 225

Newfoundland Episcopate 226
Succession of Bishops in the Church of England in Newfoundland.

Table of Bishops of the Church in Canada and Newfoundland 227
Showing year of their age in which consecrated, died, and length of Episcopate.

Dioceses Throughout the World 230
In which the Bishops of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland were consecrated.

Sundays and Holy Days 233
On which the Bishops of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland were consecrated.

Bishops in Canada and Newfoundland Translated from One Diocese to Another 237

Resignations of Bishops of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland 238

Bishops of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland 241
Who have taken part in the consecration of Bishops for the Church in other countries.

Elections to the Episcopate
List of Bishops and Priests to Sees of the Church in Canada, who declined their elections:

Thomas Bradbury Chandler, Rector St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J. 247
John Philip DuMoulin, Rector St. Thomas' Church, Hamilton, Ont. . . . 248

ELECTIONS TO THE EPISCOPATE—*Continued* PAGE

Edward Sullivan, Lord Bishop of Algoma 249
John Cox Edghill, Chaplain-General to Her Majesty's Forces 251
William Stevens Perry, Bishop of Iowa (U. S. A.) 255
William Hibbert Binney, Vicar of Northwich, Cheshire, England 257
George Thorneloe, Lord Bishop of Algoma 258
Lennox Waldron Williams, Dean of Quebec 259
Henry John Cody, Rector St. Paul's Church, Toronto 261
Cosmo Gordon Lang, Lord Bishop of Stepney 265
Clarendon Lamb Worrell, Lord Archbishop of Nova Scotia 266

PRIMATES AND METROPOLITANS 267
Of the Church of England in Canada.

DIOCESES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND 269
In Order of Foundation.

STATISTICAL 277

ORDER OF FOUNDATION 278

THE HISTORIC EPISCOPATE

MODERN CIVILIZATION owes a great debt to the influence of Christianity, for the respect it has developed for properly constituted authority, without which authority, duly transmitted, there can be no stability of government. An official may be selected by popular vote, but authority to hold office must be derived from one duly empowered to transmit that authority and administer the oath of office.

The Church had its beginning with the Hebrew people. God revealed Himself for centuries to the Children of Men, through the medium of the Jewish Church, with its Bible, its Sacraments, and its Three-fold Ministry. As to who should constitute that Ministry, or concerning its authority, there has never been any doubt.

The great purpose and work of that Church was to prepare the way for the coming of the Messiah, and the completion of that Spiritual Kingdom which should thereafter be known as the Body of Christ. In the fullness of time God sent His Son into the world to take our nature upon Him, to become incarnate in human form that He might more fully reveal the Father, and establish a permanent medium of communication between God and man.

Christ came not to destroy the law and the prophets, but to fulfill. Therefore, it is inconceivable that He should have set aside the Sacramental system of the older dispensation, or that He should have annulled the divinely appointed Ministry and turned His Disciples adrift in the world to be guided by their own emotions, to find their own leaders, and to work out their own system of Church government. He gave them very definite and detailed instruction, and was very careful in the training of His Apostles, and in the forming of that Ministry that was thereafter to represent Him on earth. He sent them forth to the work of the Ministry with the commission of Divine authority, and that this authority was to be perpetual is evident from the promise, "Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

The Apostolic Ministry was not weakened by the defection and suicide of Judas, for under the direction of the Holy Ghost the vacancy was filled by the selection and consecration of St. Matthias.

Others were added to the Apostolic band as the needs of the Church required. In the 13th Chapter of the Acts of the Holy Apostles, the Holy Ghost said, " 'Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them.' And when they had fasted and prayed, and laid their hands on them, they sent them away. So they being sent forth by the Holy Ghost departed." There is no obscurity here. The inward call and the outward ordinance, the spiritual mission and the tactual commission, the Divine empowerment and the human authentication of it, cannot be separated.

The Son of Man did not come into the World to live, suffer, and die, only to leave the deposit of Divine Truth unorganized and disembodied. His own coming was a true Incarnation, and His continued incarnation in the Church is just as real and just as certain.

By the Apostolic Succession the order of ministers begun by Christ has been continued in an unbroken line from century to century, so that any one now elevated to the high office of the Episcopate is the lineal successor of the original Apostles, and receives his authority direct from Christ through that unbroken succession. To protect this succession and to prevent any break in its continuity, the Church has been very careful from the earliest times to provide that no one may be consecrated to the Office of Bishop unless at least three valid Bishops unite in prayer for that purpose, and also join together in the laying on of hands.

Thus the Apostolic Succession is not merely a chain, but rather a net, in which, through the ages, hundreds of interlacing lines mingle, making the continuity absolutely certain. It is, therefore, comparatively easy to trace the succession of the present Bishop of Montreal, to whom this work is dedicated, from any of the original Churches at Jerusalem, Ephesus, or Rome.

St. James, spoken of in the Scripture as the Lord's brother, was the first Bishop of Jerusalem. He presided over the first Church council, the record of which is found in the 15th Chapter of the Acts of the Holy Apostles.

1. St. James was succeeded in the year 60 A. D. by
2. Simeon, son of Clopas. He was followed by
3. Justus
4. Zaccheus
5. Tobias
6. Benjamin
7. John
8. Matthias
9. Philip
10. Seneca
11. Justus II
12. Levi
13. Ephraim
14. Joseph
15. Judas
16. Marcus
17. Cassianus
18. Publius
19. Maximus
20. Julian
21. Caius
22. Symmachus
23. Caius II
24. Julian II
25. Maximus II
26. Antonius
27. Capito
28. Valius
29. Dalcianus
30. Narcissus
31. Dius
32. Germanio
33. Gordias
34. Alexander
35. Mazabanes
36. Hymenaeus
37. Zamboas
38. Herman
39. Macarius
40. Maximus III
41. Cyril
42. Herenius
43. Hilary
44. John II
45. Praglius
46. Juvenal
47. Anastasius
48. Martyrius
49. Salutis
50. Elias
51. John III

This John III, the fifty-first Bishop of Jerusalem, in 577 A. D. consecrated David to be the first Bishop of Wales. We, therefore, now trace the succession through the line of Welsh Bishops, as follows:

52. David
53. Kenneth
54. Teilo
55. Ismael
56. Morfoiel
57. Haerun
58. Elwaeld
59. Gyrnwyn
60. Llunberth
61. Gorgwysth
62. Gwgan
63. Clydawg
64. Anian
65. Elwaeld II
66. Ithel
67. Elwaeld III
68. Llunberth II
69. Mael
70. Maidhan
71. Sadwrn
72. Caedhaeldth
73. Sulhaithnai
74. Nonis
75. Anian II
76. Hwbert
77. Llunberth III
78. Ellwell
79. Asser
80. Ellwell II
81. St. Sampffon
82. Ruelinus
83. Rhydderch
84. Elgwyn
85. Marinus
86. Llywarch
87. Nergu
88. Hwbert II
89. Llunberth IV
90. Morclais
91. Eneuris
92. Rhydderch II
93. Morgeneu
94. Nathan
95. Ieuan
96. Gorgwysth II
97. Morgeneu II
98. Haerun II
99. Trahaearn
100. Joseph
101. Bleddyd
102. Sulghein
103. Abraham
104. Rhyddmarch
105. Guilfregd
106. Bernard
107. D. Fitzgerald
108. P. de Leia
109. G. de Henelaw
110. Gervase
111. A. de la Grace
112. T. de Valence
113. R. de Carew
114. T. Bec d'Eresby
115. D. Martyn
116. H. de Gower
117. J. de Thoresby
118. R. de Brienn
119. T. Fastolfe
120. A. de Houghton
121. J. Gilbert
122. Guy de Mohun

123. H. Chicheley was consecrated in 1408, and in 1414 became sixty-second Archbishop of Canterbury, and was succeeded by
124. J. Stafford
125. J. Kemp
126. T. Bouchier
127. J. Morton
128. H. Dean
129. W. Warham
130. T. Cranmer
131. C. Pole
132. M. Parker
133. E. Grindall
134. J. Whitgift
135. R. Bancroft
136. G. Abbot
137. W. Laud
138. W. Juxon
139. G. Sheldon
140. W. Sancroft
141. J. Tillotson
142. T. Tenison
143. W. Wake
144. J. Potter
145. T. Herring
146. M. Hutton
147. T. Secker
148. Hon. F. Cornwallis
149. J. Moore
150. C. M. Sutton
151. W. Howley
152. John Bird Sumner, the ninety-first Archbishop of Canterbury, in 1850, with the Bishops of Salisbury, Chichester, Oxford, Norwich, and Toronto, consecrated Francis Fulford to be first Bishop of Montreal, who with six others in 1863 consecrated
153. J. W. Williams to be fourth Bishop of Quebec. He, with the Bishops of Huron, Niagara, Montreal, and Algoma, in 1879 consecrated
154. A. Sweatman to be third Bishop of Toronto, who with the Bishops of Quebec, Niagara, Ontario, Huron, and Maine (U. S. A.), in 1909 consecrated
155. John Cragg Farthing to be fifth Bishop of Montreal.

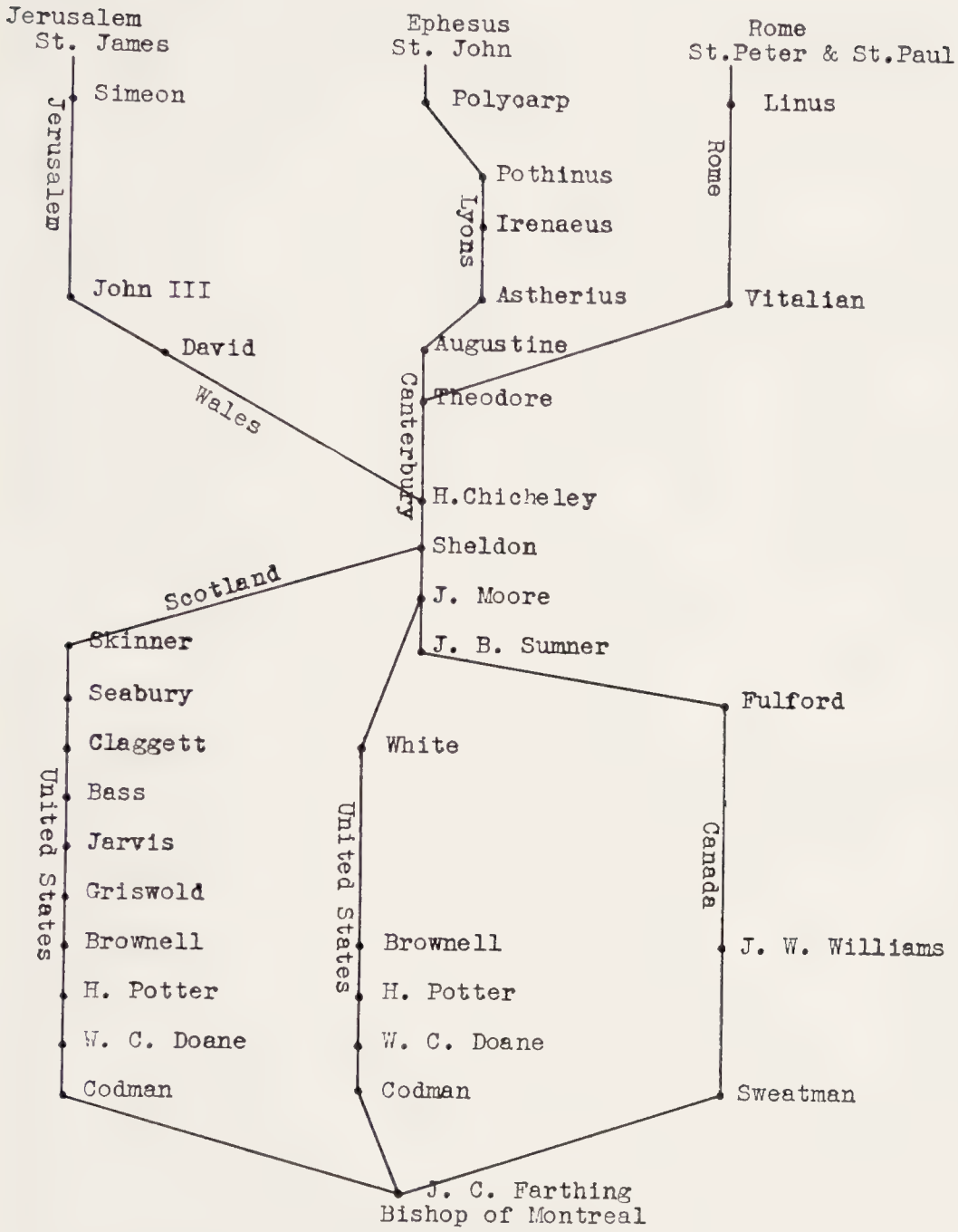


Table Showing the Episcopal Succession to the Bishop of Montreal

Ephesus

St. John, "the Beloved Disciple," died at Ephesus about the year 100 A. D. He consecrated in 97 A. D. his pupil, Polycarp, to be the Bishop of Smyrna. Polycarp was martyred in 156 A. D., after having consecrated Pothinus, whom he sent to Gaul (France), where he became Bishop of Lyons. Pothinus was martyred in 177 A. D., and was succeeded by the famous Irenæus. We follow this succession to Astherius, the thirty-first Bishop of Lyons, who, on November 16th, 597, with Virgilius, Bishop of Arles, joined in consecrating Augustine, the first Archbishop of Canterbury. Thence we follow the line to Sheldon (1663), the seventy-eighth Archbishop of Canterbury, who, with the Bishops of Carlisle, Worcester, and Llandaff, consecrated James Sharp to be Archbishop of St. Andrews, thence through the Scottish succession to Archbishop Kilgour of Aberdeen, Primus of Scotland, Bishop Petrie of Moray and Ross, and Bishop John Skinner, Coadjutor Bishop of Aberdeen, who together, on the 14th November, 1784, consecrated Samuel Seabury (the first Bishop of United States), to be Bishop of Connecticut.

From Bishop Seabury we come through Bishops Claggett of Maryland, Bass of Massachusetts, Jarvis of Connecticut, Griswold of the Eastern Diocese, Brownell of Connecticut, H. Potter of New York, W. C. Doane of Albany, and Codman of Maine, to John Cragg Farthing, fifth Bishop of Montreal.

Rome

Irenæus, Bishop of Lyons, wrote in 77 A. D. a book entitled *Against All Heresies,* and says that the Church in Rome was founded "by the two most glorious Apostles, Peter and Paul," and adds, "these blessed Apostles having founded and builded the Church, committed the Ministry of the Episcopate to Linus."

From this Linus we trace the succession through the Bishops of Rome to Vitalian, who in 668 A. D. was one of the consecrators of Theodore, the seventh Archbishop of Canterbury. Thence the succession is followed through the Archbishops of Canterbury, as before; thence through the Scottish and American succession to all those Bishops, who, on the Feast of the Epiphany, 1909, joined

in the consecration of John Cragg Farthing as fifth Bishop of Montreal.

Space will not permit tracing the line for more than through the one Bishop, but the suggestion may develop an interest that will lead others to pursue the subject further and realize the blessed satisfaction that comes from the consciousness of being actually a part of that same spiritual Body established by Christ in Jerusalem.

BISHOPS
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN CANADA
IN ORDER OF CONSECRATION

The Honourable and Right Reverend Charles Inglis, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (First), 1787-1816

The Honourable and Right Reverend Charles Inglis, D.D., Oxon.

1787-1816—Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (First).

1734—Born (day and month unknown), at Glencolumkillie, Ireland. Educated—privately.

1767—B.A. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, New York.

1770—M.A. (*honoris causa*), University of Oxford.

1778—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Oxford.

1758—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rochester (Z. Pearce), acting for the Lord Bishop of London (T. Sherlock), on Sunday, 24th September, at the Chapel of Fulham Palace.

1758—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rochester (Z. Pearce), acting for the Lord Bishop of London (T. Sherlock), on Sunday, 24th December, at the Chapel of Fulham Palace.

1755-1757—Teaching in Free School, Lancaster, Pa. (London.)

1759-1765—S.P.G. Missionary at Dover, Delaware (London).

1765-1777—Assistant Rector of Trinity Church, New York, N. Y. (London.)

1770-1783—Governor of the University of King's College, New York, N. Y.

1777-1783—Rector of Trinity Church, New York, N. Y. (London.)

1783-1787—S.P.G. Missionary in Nova Scotia and England (London).

1787—Appointed by His Gracious Majesty, King George III, by Letters Patent dated 9th August, to the newly formed See of Nova Scotia, being the first Bishop appointed to a British colony.

1787—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Moore, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Rochester (J. Thomas), and Chester (B. Porteus), on Sunday, 12th August, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.

1787—Enthroned Bishop of Nova Scotia (First), on Sunday, 21st October, at St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S.

1808—Appointed by His Gracious Majesty, King George III, by Royal Mandamus dated 8th October, to be a member of His Majesty's Council in the Province of Nova Scotia, and to rank next after the Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.

Residence—1787-1794 Halifax, N. S., 1794-1804 Windsor, N. S., 1804-1808 "Clermont," Aylesford, N. S., 1808-1816 Halifax, N. S.

Official signature—Charles Nova Scotia.

1816—Died on the Feast of St. Matthias, Saturday, 24th February, at Halifax, N. S., in the 82nd year of his age, the 58th of his ministry, and the 29th of his Episcopate.

Buried under the chancel of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S.

The Honourable and Right Reverend Jacob Mountain, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Quebec (First), 1793-1825

The Honourable and Right Reverend Jacob Mountain, D.D., Cantab.

1793-1825—Lord Bishop of Quebec (First).

1749—Born Tuesday, 30th December, at Thwaite Hall, Norfolk, Eng.

Educated at Wymondham Grammar School; Norwich Cathedral Grammar School; Scarning School; and at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

1769—Scholar, Gonville and Caius College.

1774—Fellow, Gonville and Caius College.

1774—B.A. (Senior Optime), Cantab.

1777—M.A. (Cantab.)

1793—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.

1774—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Norwich (P. Yonge), on Sunday, 12th June, in the Chapel of the Bishop's Palace, Norwich.

1780—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Peterborough (J. Hinchcliffe), acting for the Lord Bishop of Norwich (P. Yonge), on Sunday, 17th December, at the Chapel of Trinity College, Cambridge.

1774-1783—Resident Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

1783-1790—Perpetual Curate, St. Andrew's, Norwich, Eng. (Norwich.)

1787-1793—Caistor Prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral (Lincoln).

1790-1791—Rector of Holbeach, Lincolnshire, Eng. (Lincoln.)

1791-1793—Vicar of Buckden, Huntingdonshire, Eng. (Ely.)

1792-1793—Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Lincoln (G. P. Tomline).

1793—Appointed by His Gracious Majesty, King George III, by Letters Patent dated 28th June, to the newly formed See of Quebec.

1793—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Moore, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (B. Porteus), Bangor (J. Warren), and St. David's (S. Horsley), on Sunday, 7th July, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.

1795—Appointed by His Gracious Majesty, King George III, by Royal Mandamus dated 25th January, to be a member of His Majesty's Council in the Province of Upper Canada, and to rank next after the Chief Justice of Upper Canada.

Residence—"Woodfield," Quebec, P. Q.

Official signature—J. Quebec.

1825—Died Saturday, 18th June, at Marchmont, near Quebec, in the 76th year of his age, the 52nd of his ministry, and the 32nd of his Episcopate.

Buried in a vault under the Chancel of the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec, P. Q.

The Honourable and Right Reverend Robert Stanser, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Second), 1816-1824

The Honourable and Right Reverend Robert Stanser, D.D.

1816-1824—Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Second).
1760—Born Sunday, 16th March, at Harthill, Yorkshire, Eng.
Educated privately, and at St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng.
1779—Spalding Scholar, St. John's College, Cambridge.
1788—LL.B. Cambridge.
1806—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Lambeth.
1783—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Gloucester (S. Halifax), acting for the Lord Archbishop of York (W. Markham), on Sunday, 16th March, at Chapel Royal, St. James', London.
1784—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Gloucester (S. Halifax), acting for the Lord Archbishop of York (W. Markham), on Sunday, 25th April, at Chapel Royal, St. James', London.
1783-1787—Curate of Bulwell, Nottingham, Eng. (York.)
1787-1791—Engaged in special work for the S.P.G. in England and Wales.
1791-1816—Rector, St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)
1791-1816—Chaplain to the House of the Assembly, Halifax, N. S.
1797-1816—Chaplain to the Legislative Council, Halifax, N. S.
1801-1816—Chaplain to the Naval Hospital, Halifax, N. S.
1802-1806—Chaplain serving H.M.S. *Leander*, the flagship of Vice Admiral Sir A. Mitchell, K.B., on the Halifax station.
1816—Appointed in the name and on behalf of His Most Gracious Majesty George III, by His Royal Highness, the Prince Regent, by Letters Patent dated Monday, 6th May, to the See of Nova Scotia.
1816—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Charles Manners Sutton, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (Wm. Howley), Exeter (Hon. G. Pelham), and Oxford (Hon. E. Legge), on Sunday, 19th May, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.
1816—Appointed by His Royal Highness, the Prince Regent, by Royal Mandamus, dated Tuesday, 8th October, to be a member of His Majesty's Council, in the Province of Nova Scotia, to rank next after the Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.
Residence—Halifax, N. S.
Official signature—Robert Nova Scotia.
1817-1829—In ill-health, residing at Hampton, Eng.
1824—Resigned the See of Nova Scotia on Saturday, 4th December, to take effect on that date.
1828—Died at Hampton, Middlesex, Eng., on Tuesday, 23rd December, in the 69th year of his age, the 46th of his ministry, and the 13th of his Episcopate.
Buried in the Churchyard of Esher, Surrey, Eng.

The Honourable and Right Reverend John Inglis, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Third), 1825-1850

The Honourable and Right Reverend John Inglis, D.D.

1825-1850—Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Third).

1777—Born Tuesday, 9th December, at New York, N. Y.

Educated at Windsor Academy, Windsor, N. S.; and at the University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1799—B.A. University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1815—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1801—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (C. Inglis), on Sunday, 13th December, at St. Mary's Church, Aylesford, N. S.

1802—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (C. Inglis), on Sunday, 27th June, at St. Mary's Church, Aylesford, N. S.

1801-1816—Rector of St. Mary's Church, Aylesford, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1802-1815—Commissary to the Bishop of Nova Scotia (C. Inglis).

1816-1824—Commissary to the Bishop of Nova Scotia (R. Stanser).

1816-1825—Rector of St. Paul's Church, Halifax, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1816-1825—Chaplain to the House of Assembly, Halifax, N. S.

1825—Appointed by His Most Excellent Majesty, King George IV, to the See of Nova Scotia, by Letters Patent, dated 5th March.

1825—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Charles Manners Sutton, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (Wm. Howley), Llandaff (Wm. Van Mildert), and Lincoln (Hon. G. Pelham), on Palm Sunday, 27th March, in Lambeth Palace Chapel.

1825—Appointed by His Most Excellent Majesty, King George IV, by Royal Mandamus, dated 11th November, to be a Member of His Majesty's Council, in the Province of Nova Scotia, to rank next after the Chief Justice of Nova Scotia.

Residence—Halifax, N. S.

Official signature—John Nova Scotia.

1850—Died Sunday, 27th October, at London, Eng., in the 73rd year of his age, the 49th of his ministry, and the 26th of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, at Battersea, London, Eng.

The Right Reverend, the Honourable
Charles James Stewart, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Quebec (Second), 1826-1837

The Right Reverend,
the Honourable Charles James Stewart, D.D., Oxon.

1826-1837—Lord Bishop of Quebec (Second).

1775—Born Thursday, 13th April, at "Galloway House," Wigtonshire, Scotland.

Educated privately at Wigtonshire, Scotland, at All Souls College, and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

1795—Fellow, All Souls College, Oxford.

1795—B.A. Oxon.

1799—M.A. Oxon.

1816—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1798—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Oxford (E. Smallwell), on Sunday, 23rd December, at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.

1799—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Chester (Wm. Cleaver), acting for the Lord Bishop of Oxford (J. Randolph), on Sunday, 19th May, at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.

1798-1807—Rector of Orton Longueville, with St. Botolph Bridge, Huntingdonshire, Eng. (Ely.)

1807-1815—Missionary at St. Armand, Que. (Quebec.)

1815-1817—In England on furlough.

1817-1819—Missionary at Hatley, Que. (Quebec.)

1819-1825—Travelling Missionary for S.P.G., in Ontario and Quebec.

1825—Appointed by His Most Excellent Majesty, King George IV, by Letters Patent dated 10th November, to the See of Quebec.

1826—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Charles Manners Sutton, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (W. Howley), Llandaff (W. Van Mildert), and Chester (C. J. Blomfield), on the Feast of the Circumcision, Sunday, 1st January, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.

1826—Enthroned Bishop of Quebec (Second), on Sunday, 4th June, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1826—Appointed by His Most Excellent Majesty, King George IV, by Royal Mandamus, dated 14th July, to be a Member of the Executive Council of Lower Canada, to rank next after the Chief Justice of Quebec.

Residence—Quebec, P. Q.

Official signature—C. J. Quebec.

1837—Died Thursday, 13th July, at London, Eng., in the 63rd year of his age, the 39th of his ministry, and the 12th of his Episcopate.

Buried in the family vault of the Earl of Galloway, at Kensal Green Cemetery, London, Eng.

The Right Reverend
George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D., D.C.L.

Assistant Bishop to the Lord Bishop of Quebec, with title of Lord Bishop of Montreal (First), 1836-1837, under which title he administered the Diocese of Quebec from 1837-1850
Lord Bishop of Quebec (Third), 1850-1863

The Right Reverend George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D., D.C.L.

1836-1837—Assistant Bishop to the Lord Bishop of Quebec, with title of Lord Bishop of Montreal (First), under which title he administered the Diocese of Quebec, 1837-1850.

1850-1863—Lord Bishop of Quebec (Third).

1789—Born Monday, 27th July, at St. Andrew's Parsonage, Norwich, Eng. Educated privately at Quebec, then at Little Easton, Essex, and at Trinity College, Cambridge.

1809—Scholar, Trinity College, Cambridge.

1810—B.A. Cantab.

1819—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Lambeth.

1854—D.D. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1812—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. Mountain), on Sunday, 2nd August, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1814—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. Mountain), on Sunday, 16th January, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1812-1814—Curate, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec (Quebec).

1814-1816—Rector of Fredericton, N. B. (Nova Scotia.)

1814-1816—Chaplain to His Majesty's Troops, and to the Legislative Council, Fredericton, N. B.

1817-1821—Officiating minister in the Parish of Quebec (Quebec).

1817-1825—Commissary to the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. Mountain).

1821-1836—Rector of Quebec (Quebec).

1821-1836—Archdeacon of Lower Canada (Quebec).

1823-1835—Honorary Professor of Divinity, McGill College, Montreal.

1825-1836—Commissary to the Lord Bishop of Quebec (Hon. C. J. Stewart).

1826-1836—Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Quebec (Hon. C. J. Stewart).

1829-1835—Principal of McGill College, Montreal.

1836—Appointed by His Gracious Majesty, King William IV, by Letters Patent dated 11th February, to assist the Lord Bishop of Quebec (Hon. C. J. Stewart), under name, style, and title of Lord Bishop of Montreal.

1836—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Howley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (C. J. Blomfield), Winchester (C. R. Sumner), and Gloucester (J. H. Monk), on Sunday, 14th February, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.

1837-1850—Administering the Diocese of Quebec under title of Lord Bishop of Montreal.

Residence—Marchmont, Que.

Official signature—G. J. Montreal.

1850—Appointed by Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 18th July, to the See of Quebec.

✠

1850—Enthroned Bishop of Quebec (Third), on the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, Saturday, 21st September, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

Residence—Quebec, P. Q.

Official signature—G. J. Quebec.

1863—Died at Quebec, on the Feast of the Epiphany, Tuesday, 6th January, in the 74th year of his age, the 51st of his ministry, and the 27th of his Episcopate.

Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery, at Bergerville, Que.

The Honourable and Right Reverend
John Strachan, D.D., LL.D.
Lord Bishop of Toronto (First), 1839-1867

The Honourable and Right Reverend John Strachan, D.D., LL.D.

1839-1867—Lord Bishop of Toronto (First).

1778—Born Sunday, 12th April, at Aberdeen, Scotland.

Educated at Aberdeen Grammar School, at King's College, Aberdeen, and at St. Andrew's University, St. Andrews, Scotland.

1797—M.A. University and King's College, Aberdeen.

1811—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University and King's College, Aberdeen.

1829—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), St. Andrew's University, St. Andrews.

1803—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. Mountain), on Sunday, 22nd May, at the Church of the Jesuits, Quebec.

1804—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. Mountain), on Trinity Sunday, 3rd June, at St. George's Church, Kingston, Ont.

1803-1812—S.P.G. Missionary at Cornwall, Ont. (Quebec.)

1812-1846—Rector of York, Ont. (Quebec and Toronto.)

1813-1836—Member of the Executive Council of Upper Canada, Toronto.

1818-1840—Member of the Legislative Council of Upper Canada, Toronto.

1825-1846—Archdeacon of York (Quebec and Toronto).

1827-1849—President of King's College, Toronto.

1839—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 27th July, to the newly formed See of Toronto.

1839—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Howley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (C. J. Blomfield), Chichester (Wm. Otter), and Nova Scotia (J. Inglis), on Sunday, 4th August, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.

1839—Enthroned Bishop of Toronto (First), on Sunday, 22nd December, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

Residence—"The Palace," Toronto, Ont.

Official signature—John Toronto.

1867—Died on the Feast of All Saints, Friday, 1st November, at Toronto, in the 90th year of his age, the 65th of his ministry, and the 29th of his Episcopate.

Buried beneath the chancel of the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

The Most Reverend John Medley, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Fredericton (First), 1845-1892
Metropolitan of Canada (Third), 1879-1892

The Most Reverend John Medley, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

1845-1892—Lord Bishop of Fredericton (First).
1879-1892—Metropolitan of Canada (Third).
1804—Born Wednesday, 19th December, at London, Eng.
Educated privately at London, at the Grammar School, Bristol, Eng., and at Wadham College, Oxford, Eng.
1826—B.A. (2nd class Lit. Hum.), Oxon.
1830—M.A. Oxon.
1845—B.D. Oxon.
1845—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.
1864—D.D. (in course), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1888—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Durham.
1888—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Cantab.
1890—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1828—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Exeter (Wm. Carey), on Sunday, 22nd June, at Exeter Cathedral.
1829—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Exeter (Wm. Carey), on Sunday, 14th June, at Exeter Cathedral.
1828-1831—Curate of Southleigh, Devonshire, Eng. (Exeter.)
1831-1838—Perpetual Curate of St. John's, Truro, Eng. (Truro.)
1838-1845—Vicar of St. Thomas', Exeter, Eng. (Exeter.)
1842-1845—Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral (Exeter).
1845—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 25th April, to the newly formed See of Fredericton.
1845—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Howley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (C. J. Blomfield), Lincoln (J. Kaye), Rochester (G. Murray), Hereford (T. Musgrave), and Lichfield (J. Lonsdale), on Sunday, 4th May, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.
1845—Enthroned Bishop of Fredericton (First), at Christ Church, the Parish Church, Fredericton, N. B., on the Feast of St. Barnabas, Wednesday, 11th June.
1879—Elected Metropolitan of Canada (Third), on 27th January, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, in session at Montreal.
Residence—"Bishopscote," Fredericton, N. B.
Official signature—John Fredericton.
1892—Died Friday, 9th September, at Fredericton, N. B., in the 88th year of his age, the 65th of his ministry, and the 48th of his Episcopate.
Buried outside the chancel of Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B.

The Right Reverend David Anderson, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (First), 1849-1864

The Right Reverend David Anderson, D.D.

1849-1864—Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (First).

1814—Born Thursday, 10th February, at Hans Place, London, Eng.

Educated at Edinburgh Academy, Edinburgh, Scotland, and at Exeter College, Oxford.

1836—B.A. Oxon.

1838—M.A. Oxon.

1849—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1837—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Chester (J. B. Sumner), on Sunday, 23rd April, at Holy Trinity Church, Clapham, Surrey, Eng.

1838—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Chester (J. B. Sumner), on Sunday, 8th July, at Durham Cathedral.

1837-1839—Curate of St. Andrew's Church, Liverpool, Eng. (Chester.)

1839-1841—Curate of St. George's Church, Everton, Liverpool, Eng. (Chester.)

1841-1847—Vice Principal of St. Bee's College, Cumberland, Eng. (Carlisle.)

1848-1849—Perpetual Curate of All Saints' Church, Derby, Eng. (Lichfield.)

1849—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 21st May, to the newly formed See of Rupert's Land.

1849—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Bird Sumner, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (C. J. Blomfield), Winchester (C. R. Sumner), St. Asaph (T. V. Short), Oxford (S. Wilberforce), and the Right Reverend W. H. Coleridge, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of Barbados, on Whitsun Tuesday, 29th May, at Canterbury Cathedral.

Residence—Winnipeg, Man.

Official signature—David Rupert's Land.

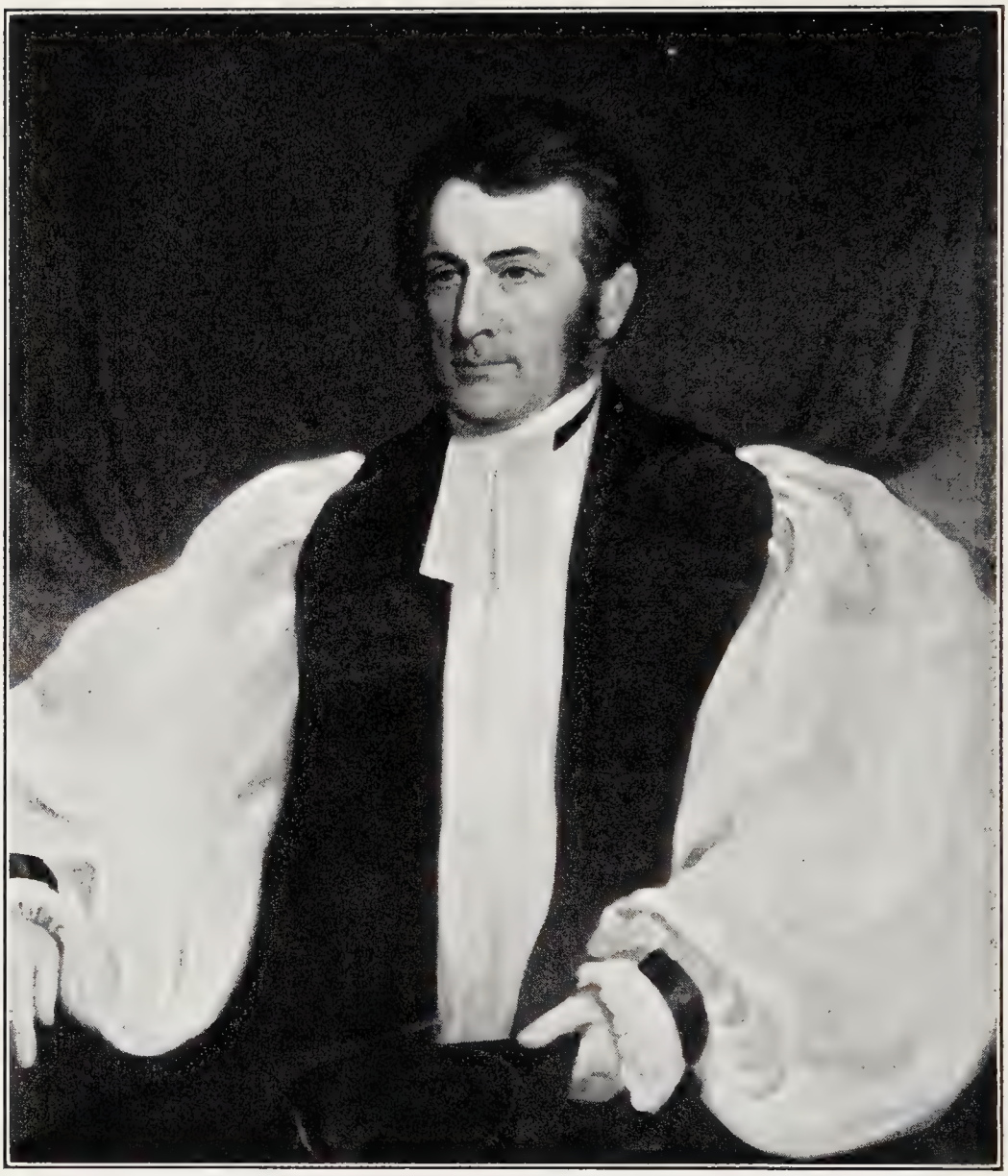
1864—Resigned the See of Rupert's Land on 4th October to take effect on that date.

1864-1881—Vicar of Clifton, Bristol, Eng. (Gloucester and Bristol.)

1866-1885—Chancellor of St. Paul's Cathedral, London (London).

1885—Died Thursday, 5th November, at Clifton, Bristol, Eng., in the 72nd year of his age, the 49th of his ministry, and the 37th of his Episcopate.

Buried in the Churchyard of the Parish Church at Clifton, Bristol, Eng.

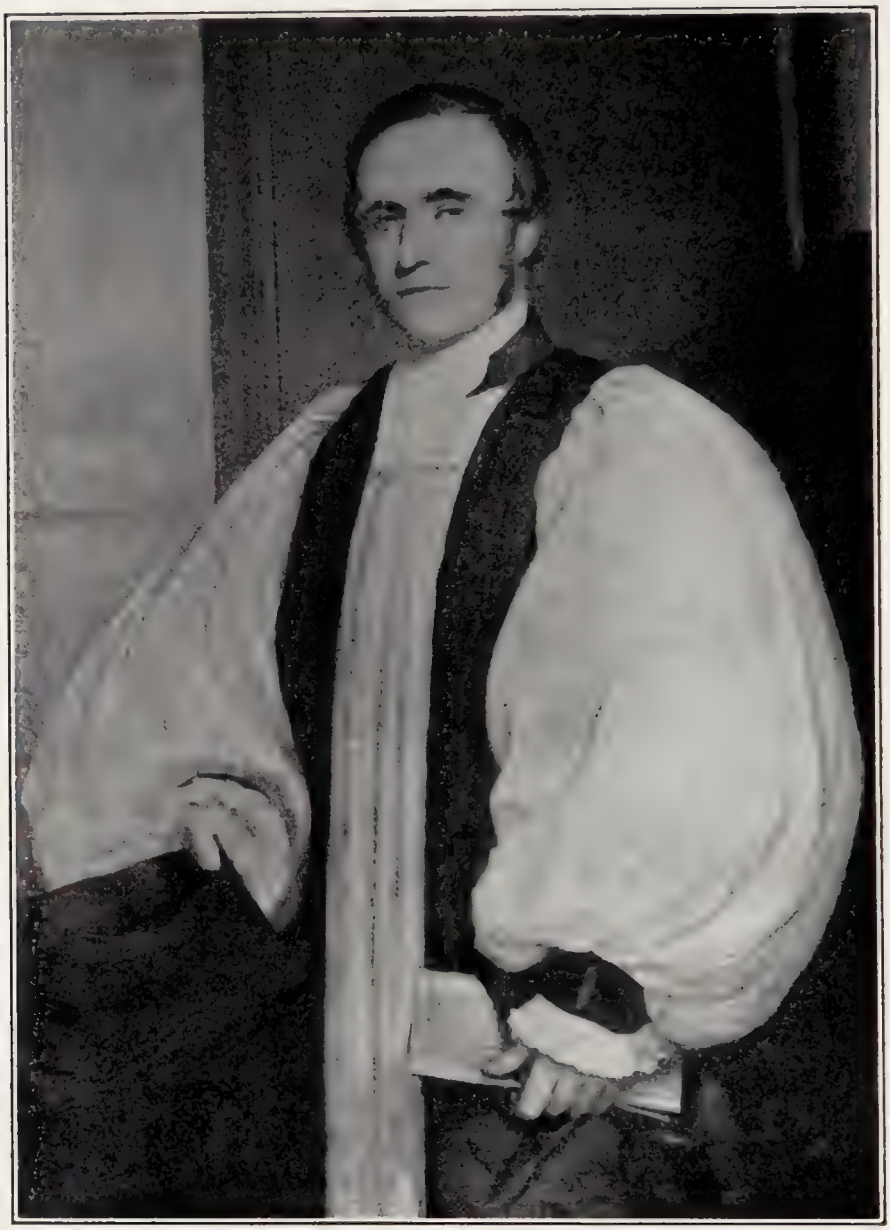


The Most Reverend Francis Fulford, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Montreal (First), 1850-1868
Metropolitan of Canada (First), 1860-1868

The Most Reverend Francis Fulford, D.D.

1850-1868—Lord Bishop of Montreal (First).
1860-1868—Metropolitan of Canada (First).
1803—Born Friday, 3rd June, at Sidmouth, Devon, Eng.
Educated at Blundells School, Tiverton, Eng., and at Exeter College, Oxford, Eng.
1824—Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.
1827—B.A. Oxon.
1838—M.A. Oxon.
1850—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.
1854—D.D. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1826—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Norwich (H. Bathurst), on Sunday, 18th June, at Norwich Cathedral.
1828—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Exeter (W. Carey), on Sunday, 22nd June, at Exeter Cathedral.
1826-1828—Curate of Holme-next-Runcton, Downham, Eng. (Norwich.)
1828-1832—Curate of Fawley, Bucks, Eng. (Oxford.)
1832-1842—Rector of Trowbridge, Wiltshire, Eng. (Sarum.)
1838-1850—Chaplain to H. R. H., the Princess Mary, Duchess of Gloucester.
1842-1845—Rector of Croydon, Cambridgeshire, Eng. (Ely.)
1845-1850—Minister of Curzon Chapel, Mayfair, Westminster S.W. (London.)
1850—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 18th July, to the newly formed See of Montreal.
1850—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Bird Sumner, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Salisbury (E. Denison), Chichester (A. T. Gilbert), Oxford (S. Wilberforce), Norwich (S. Hinds), and Toronto (J. Strachan), on the Feast of St. James the Apostle, Thursday, 25th July, at Westminster Abbey.
1850—Enthroned Bishop of Montreal (First), at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, on Sunday, 15th September.
1860—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 9th July, to be Metropolitan Bishop of the Church of England in Canada.
Residence—"See House," Montreal, P. Q.
Official signature—F. Montreal.
1868—Died Wednesday, 9th September, at "See House," Montreal, in the 66th year of his age, the 42nd of his ministry, and the 19th of his Episcopate.
Buried in Mount Royal Cemetery, at Montreal.

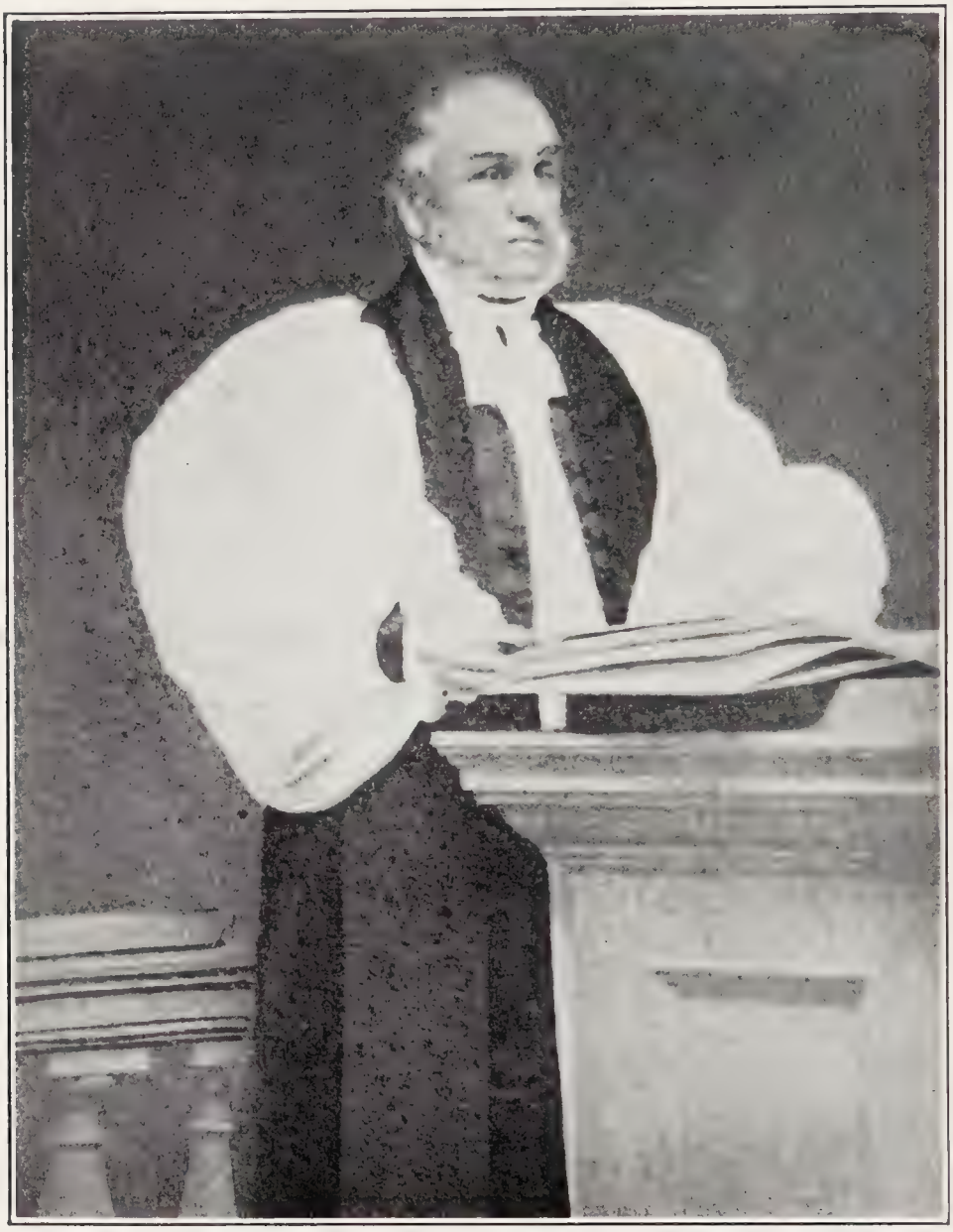


The Right Reverend Hibbert Binney, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fourth), 1851-1887

The Right Reverend Hibbert Binney, D.D., Oxon.

1851-1887—Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fourth).
1819—Born Thursday, 12th August, at Sydney, Cape Breton.
Educated at King's College, London, Eng., and at Worcester College, Oxford.
1838—Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford.
1842—B.A. Oxon.
1844—M.A. Oxon.
1847—Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford.
1851—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.
1852—D.D. (in course), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1842—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Oxford (Hon. R. Bagot), on Sunday, 18th December, at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.
1843—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Oxford (Hon. R. Bagot), on Sunday, 17th December, at Christ Church Cathedral, Oxford.
1842-1846—Lecturer at Worcester College, Oxford, Eng. (Oxford.)
1846-1848—Tutor at Worcester College, Oxford, Eng. (Oxford.)
1847-1848—Dean of Worcester College, Oxford, Eng. (Oxford.)
1847-1848—Master of the Schools, in the University of Oxford (Oxford).
1848-1851—Bursar of Worcester College, Oxford, Eng. (Oxford.)
1851—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent, dated 18th March, to the See of Nova Scotia.
1851—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Bird Sumner, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (C. J. Blomfield), Oxford (S. Wilberforce), and Chichester (A. T. Gilbert), on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Tuesday, 25th March, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.
Residence—Halifax, N. S.
Official signature—H. Nova Scotia.
1887—Died Saturday, 30th April, at New York, in the 68th year of his age, the 45th of his ministry, and the 37th of his Episcopate.
Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery at Halifax, N. S.



The Right Reverend Benjamin Cronyn, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Huron (First), 1857-1871

The Right Reverend Benjamin Cronyn, D.D.

1857-1871—Lord Bishop of Huron (First).

1802—Born Sunday, 11th July, at Kilkenny, Ireland.

Educated at Kilkenny College, Kilkenny, Ireland, and at Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland.

1822—B.A. Trinity College, Dublin.

1824—Divinity Prizeman, Trinity College, Dublin.

1825—M.A. Trinity College, Dublin.

1855—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Trinity College, Dublin.

1825—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Raphoe (W. Bisset), on Sunday, 7th August, at the Cathedral Church of St. Eunan, Raphoe, Ireland.

1827—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Archbishop of Tuam (P. LeP. Trench), Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Primate and Metropolitan of the Province of Connaught, on Trinity Sunday, 10th June, at the Cathedral Church of St. Mary, Tuam, Ireland.

1825-1827—Curate of Tunstall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Eng. (Chester.)

1827-1832—Curate of Kilcommick, Longford, Ireland (Ardagh).

1832-1836—Priest in charge of the Parish of London, Ont. (Quebec.)

1836-1842—Rector of St. John's Church, London Township, Ont. (Quebec.)

1836-1866—Rector of St. Paul's Church, London, Ont. (Quebec-Toronto-Huron.)

1857—Elected to the newly formed See of Huron, on 8th July, by the clerical and lay representatives of the new Diocese of Huron in session at London, Ont., being the first Episcopal election in Canada.

1857—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 2nd October, to the newly formed See of Huron.

1857—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Bird Sumner, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Winchester (C. R. Sumner), Nova Scotia (H. Binney), and Sierra Leone (J. Bowen), on the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude the Apostles, Wednesday, 28th October, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.

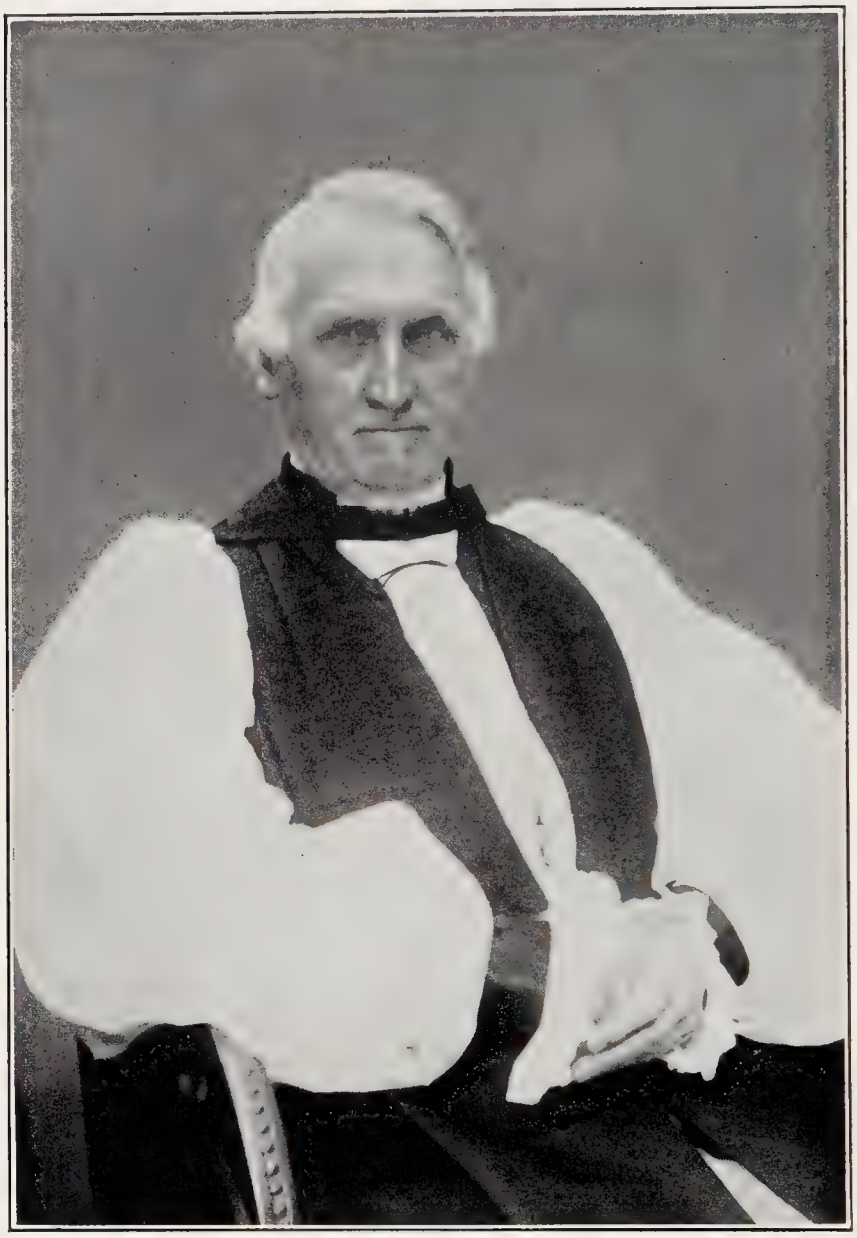
1858—Enthroned Bishop of Huron (First), at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont., on Wednesday, 24th March.

Residence—"See House," London, Ont.

Official signature—Benj. Huron.

1871—Died Friday, 22nd September, at London, Ont., in the 70th year of his age, the 47th of his ministry, and the 14th of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. Paul's Cemetery, London, Ont., but remains were subsequently removed to Woodland Cemetery, London, Ont., the property of St. Paul's Cathedral.



The Right Reverend George Hills, D.D.

Lord Bishop of British Columbia (First), 1859-1892

33 The Right Reverend George Hills, D.D.

1859-1892—Lord Bishop of British Columbia (First).
1816—Born Wednesday, 26th June, at Eythorn, Kent, Eng.
Educated at King William's College, Isle of Man, and at University College, Durham, Eng.
1836—B.A. Durham.
1838—M.A. Durham.
1858—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Durham.
1840—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Lichfield (J. Bowstead), acting for the Lord Bishop of Durham (E. Maltby), on Sunday, 8th March, at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London.
1840—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Durham (E. Maltby), on Sunday, 6th December, at Durham Cathedral.
1840-1841—Curate of North Shields, Northumberland, Eng. (Durham.)
1841-1845—Curate of Leeds Parish Church, Leeds, Eng. (Ripon.)
1845-1848—Perpetual Curate of St. Mary's, Leeds, Eng. (Ripon.)
1848-1859—Vicar of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng. (Norwich.)
1850-1859—Honorary Canon of Norwich Cathedral (Norwich).
1859—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 12th January, to the newly formed See of British Columbia.
1859—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Bird Sumner, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (A. C. Tait), Norwich (Hon. J. T. Pelham), Oxford (S. Wilberforce), and Newfoundland (E. Feild), on the Feast of St. Matthias, Thursday, 24th February, at Westminster Abbey.
Residence—"Bishopsclose," Victoria, B. C.
Official signature—Geo. Columbia.
1892—Resigned the See of British Columbia, on 6th August, to take effect on 15th November.
1892-1894—In England with ill health.
1894-1895—Rector of Parham, Suffolk, Eng. (Norwich.)
1895—Died Tuesday, 10th December, at Parham, Eng., in the 80th year of his age, the 56th of his ministry, and the 37th of his Episcopate.
Buried in St. Mary's Churchyard at Parham, Eng.

The Most Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Ontario (First), 1862-1893
Lord Archbishop of Ontario (First), 1893-1901
Metropolitan of Canada (Fourth), 1893-1900

The Most Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

1862-1893—Lord Bishop of Ontario (First).
1893-1901—Lord Archbishop of Ontario (First).
1893-1900—Metropolitan of Canada (Fourth).

1825—Born Monday, 20th June, at Garyclyone Castle, Cork, Ireland. Educated at Hamblin and Porter's School, Cork, and at Trinity College, Dublin.

1847—B.A. (Senior Moderator and Gold Medalist, ethics and logic), T.C.D.

1848—Divinity Testimonium, 1st class, T.C.D.

1856—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), T.C.D.

1857—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1858—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1862—M.A., T.C.D.

1862—B.D., T.C.D.

1862—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), T.C.D.

1895—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1901—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Oxon.

1848—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Chester (J. Graham), acting for the Lord Archbishop of Armagh (Lord J. G. Beresford), on Sunday, 16th July, at Christ Church College Chapel, Cambridge.

1849—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Down (R. Knox), acting for the Lord Archbishop of Armagh (Lord J. G. Beresford), on Sunday, 23rd September, at Lisburn Cathedral.

1848-1850—Curate of Newtown Butler, Co. Fermannagh, Ireland (Clogher).

1850-1854—S.P.G. Missionary at West Hawkesbury, Ont. (Toronto.)

1854-1862—Rector of Brockville, Ont. (Toronto.)

1861—Elected to the See of Ontario, on 12th June, by the clerical and lay representatives of the newly formed Diocese of Ontario, in session at Kingston, Ont.

1862—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent, dated 18th February, to the See of Ontario.

1862—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Francis Fulford, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Quebec (G. J. Mountain), Toronto (J. Strachan), Huron (B. Cronyn), and the Bishop of Michigan (S. A. McCoskry), on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Tuesday, 25th March, at the Cathedral Church of S. George, Kingston, Ont.

1893—Elected President of the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, at a meeting of the House of Bishops, held in Montreal, on 25th January, and became, *ipso facto*, Metropolitan of Canada (Fourth).

✠

1893—Raised to the dignity of Archbishop of Ontario on 19th September, by virtue of a resolution, passed by the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Toronto, whereby the Metropolitan of each Province shall be designated Archbishop of his See, as well as Metropolitan of his Province.

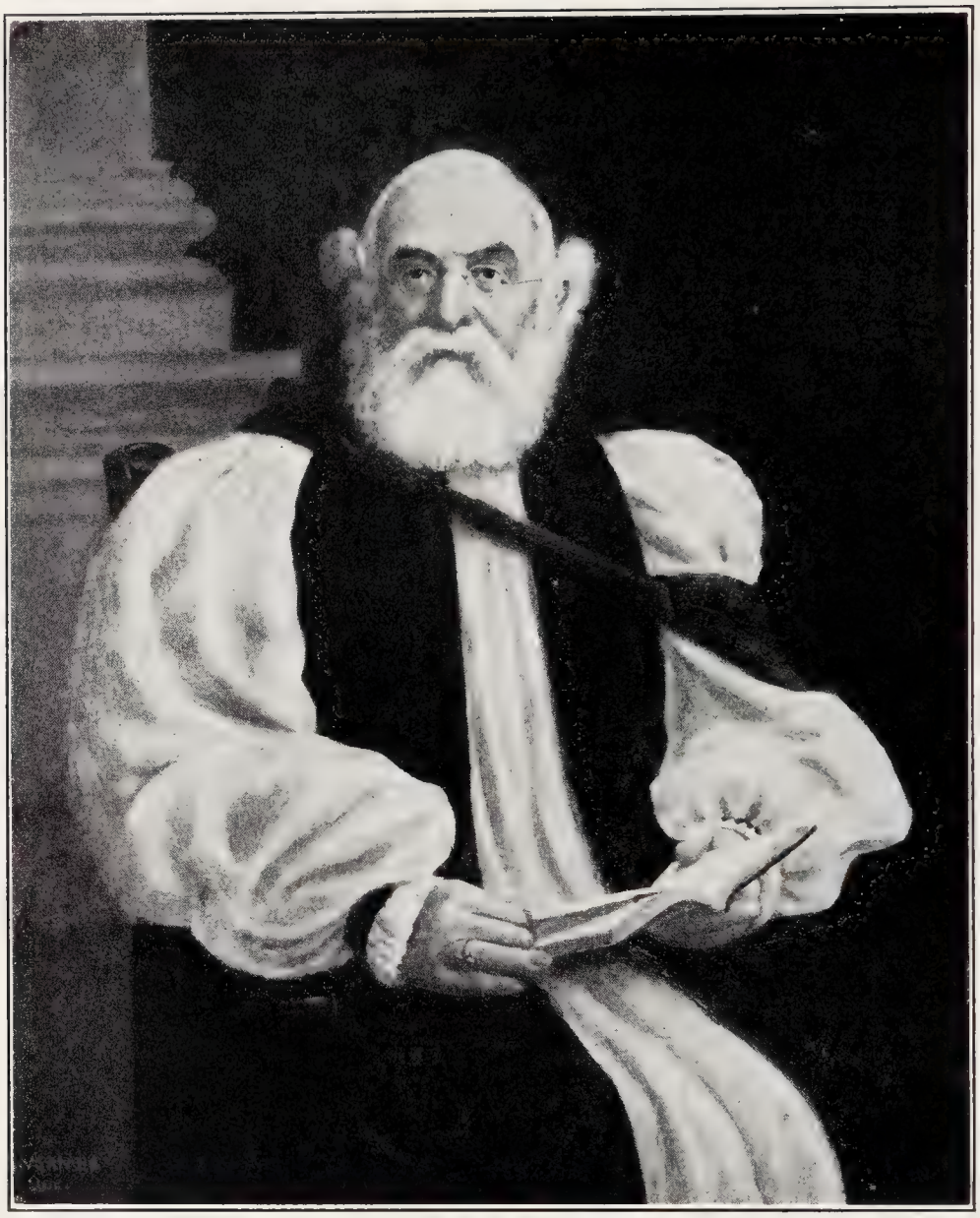
Residence—"Bishopsleigh," Kingston, Ont.

Official signature—J. T. Ontario.

1900—Resigned the office of Metropolitan of Canada on 2nd November, to to take effect on 31st December, but retained his seat in the House of Bishops, and the title of Archbishop of Ontario.

1901—Died Monday, 6th May, on board S.S. *Menominee,* en route to England, in the 76th year of his age, the 53rd of his ministry, and the 40th of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. Lawrence Parish Churchyard, Hawkhurst, Kent, Eng.



The Right Reverend James William Williams, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Quebec (Fourth), 1863-1892

The Right Reverend James William Williams, D.D.

1863-1892—Lord Bishop of Quebec (Fourth).

1825—Born Saturday, 10th September, at Overton, Hants, Eng.
Educated at the Grammar School, Crewkerne, Somerset, Eng., and at Pembroke College, Oxford, Eng.

1851—B.A. (3rd cl. Lit. Hum.), Oxon.

1855—M.A. Oxon.

1858—M.A. University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1863—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1863—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1852—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Oxford (S. Wilberforce), on Trinity Sunday, 6th June, at the Parish Church of All Saints, Cuddesdon, Eng.

1855—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Bath and Wells (Robert John, Lord Auckland), on Sunday, 23rd December, at the Cathedral Church of Wells.

1852-1853—Curate of High Wycombe, Bucks, Eng. (Oxford.)

1853-1854—Curate of Huish Champflower, Somerset, Eng. (Bath & Wells.)

1854-1857—Assistant Master, Leamington College, Leamington, Eng. (Worcester.)

1857-1863—Rector of Bishops' College School, Lennoxville, Que. (Quebec.)

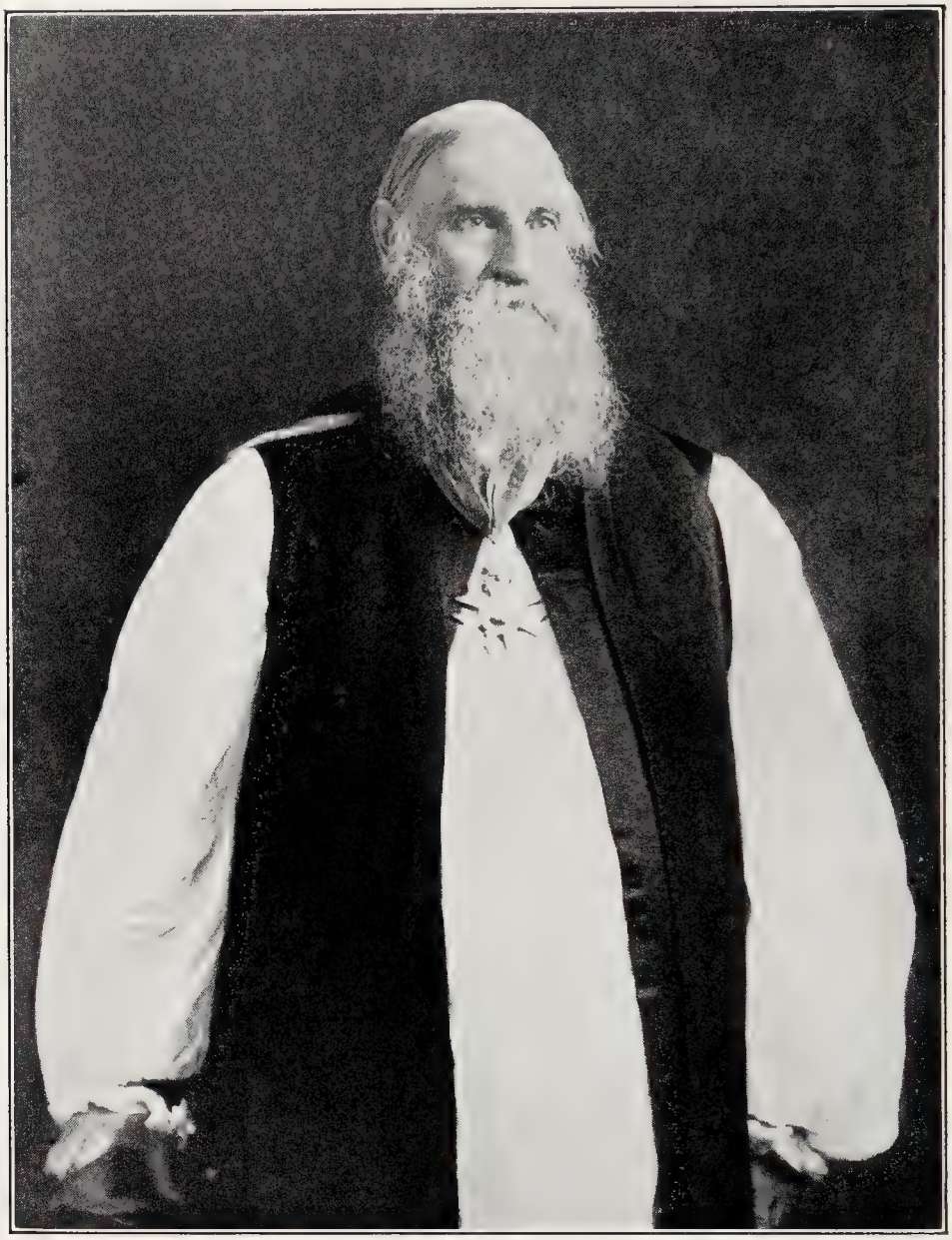
1862-1863—Professor of Belles Lettres, University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que. (Quebec.)

1863—Elected to the See of Quebec, on 5th March, by the Synod of the Diocese of Quebec, in session at Quebec.

1863—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Francis Fulford, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Toronto (J. Strachan), Fredericton (J. Medley), Huron (B. Cronyn), and the Bishop of Vermont (J. H. Hopkins), on Sunday, 21st June, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1863—Enthroned Bishop of Quebec (Fourth), at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec, on Sunday, 21st June.
Residence—2 Simard Street, Quebec, Que.
Official signature—J. W. Quebec.

1892—Died Wednesday, 20th April, at Quebec, in the 67th year of his age, the 40th of his ministry, and the 29th of his Episcopate.
Buried in Mount Hermon Cemetery at Bergerville, Que.



The Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (Second), 1865-1893
Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land (First), 1893-1904
Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (First), 1875-1904
Primate of All Canada (First), 1893-1904
Prelate of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George, 1893-1904

The Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., Cantab., D.C.L., LL.D.

1865-1893—Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (Second).
1893-1904—Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land (First).
1875-1904—Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (First).
1893-1904—Primate of All Canada (First).

1831—Born Tuesday, 17th May, at Aberdeen, Scotland.
Educated at the City English School, Aberdeen, School of Coull, Aberdeenshire, the Grammar School of Aberdeen, University and King's College, Aberdeen, and at Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Eng.

1850—Mathematical Prize, University and King's College, Aberdeen.

1851—M.A. Simpson & Hutton prizes, University and King's College, Aberdeen.

1851—Foundation Scholar, Sidney Sussex College.

1852—Taylor Exhibitioner, Sidney Sussex College.

1853—Micklethwaite Scholar, Sidney Sussex College.

1855—B.A. (34th Wrangler, mathematical honours), Cantab.

1855—Fellow, Sidney Sussex College.

1858—M.A. Cantab.

1865—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.

1865—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Aberdeen.

1881—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1888—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Durham.

1893—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1897—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Oxon.

1855—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ely (T. Turton), on Sunday, 11th November, at Ely Cathedral.

1856—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ely (T. Turton), on Sunday, 9th November, at Ely Cathedral.

1855-1857—Curate, Parish Church of Egham, Eng. (Winchester.)

1857-1858—Curate, St. George's Church, Douglas, Isle of Man (Sodor & Man).

1859-1865—Dean of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge, Eng. (Ely.)

1859-1862—Curate of Newton, Eng. (Ely.)

1862-1865—Vicar of Madingley, Eng. (Ely.)

1865—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent, dated 19th May, to the See of Rupert's Land.

1865—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Charles Thomas Longley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (A. C. Tait), Ely (E. H. Browne), and the Right Reverend David Anderson, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land, on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, Saturday, 24th June, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.

1875—Became Metropolitan of Rupert's Land on 4th August, in accordance with the Constitution of the newly formed Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land.

✠

1893—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, on 9th March, to be Prelate of the Most Distinguished Order of St. Michael and St. George.

1893—Elected Primate of All Canada, on 19th September, by the House of Bishops, of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Toronto, and in virtue thereof became Archbishop of Rupert's Land.

Residence—"Bishop's Court," Winnipeg, Man.

Official signature—R. Rupert's Land.

1904—Died Wednesday, 9th March, at "Bishop's Court," Winnipeg, in the 73rd year of his age, the 49th of his ministry, and the 39th of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. John's Churchyard, Winnipeg, Man.

The Right Reverend Alexander Neil Bethune, D.D., D.C.L.

Coadjutor Bishop of Toronto (First), January-November, 1867, with title of
Lord Bishop of Niagara
Lord Bishop of Toronto (Second), 1867-1879

The Right Reverend Alexander Neil Bethune, D.D., D.C.L.

1867—January-November—Coadjutor Bishop of Toronto (First), with title of Lord Bishop of Niagara.

1867-1879—Lord Bishop of Toronto (Second).

1800—Born Thursday, 28th August, at Charlottenburg, near Cornwall, Ont. Educated at the Grammar School, Cornwall, Ont.

1847—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University and King's College, Aberdeen.

1857—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1823—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. Mountain), on the Feast of St. Bartholomew, Sunday, 24th August, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1824—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. Mountain), on Sunday, 26th September, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1823-1827—Incumbent of Grimsby, Ont. (Quebec.)

1827-1867—Rector of Cobourg, Ont. (Quebec-Toronto.)

1839-1867—Chaplain to the Bishop of Toronto (J. Strachan).

1841-1846—President, Theological Seminary, Cobourg, Ont. (Toronto.)

1847-1867—Archdeacon of York (Toronto).

1866—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Toronto, with title of Bishop of Niagara and with right of succession to the See of Toronto, on 21st September, by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, in session at Toronto, Ont.

1867—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Honourable and Right Reverend John Strachan, D.D., Lord Bishop of Toronto, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Huron (B. Cronyn), Ontario (J. T. Lewis), the Bishop of Michigan (S. A. McCoskry), and the Bishop of Western New York (A. C. Coxe), on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, Friday, 25th January, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

Residence—Beverley Street, Toronto, Ont.

Official signature—A. N. Niagara.

1867—Succeeded to the See of Toronto, on the death of the Right Reverend John Strachan, D.D., on 1st November.

Residence—Wellington Street, Toronto, Ont.

Official signature—A. N. Toronto.

1879—Died Monday, 3rd February, at Toronto, in the 79th year of his age, the 56th of his ministry, and the 13th of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. Peter's Cemetery at Cobourg, Ont.

The Most Reverend Ashton Oxenden, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Montreal (Second), 1869-1878
Metropolitan of Canada (Second), 1869-1878

The Most Reverend Ashton Oxenden, D.D.

1869-1878—Lord Bishop of Montreal (Second).
1869-1878—Metropolitan of Canada (Second).
1808—Born Wednesday, 28th September, at Broome Park, Kent, Eng.
Educated at Ramsgate, at Harrow, and at University College, Oxford, Eng.
1831—B.A. Oxon.
1859—M.A. Oxon.
1869—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.
1871—D.D. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1832—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury (Wm. Howley), on Sunday, 23rd December, at Lambeth Palace Chapel.
1833—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury (Wm. Howley), on Sunday, 22nd December, at Lambeth Palace Chapel.
1832-1838—Curate of Barham, Kent, Eng. (Canterbury.)
1838-1847—Clerical duties suspended on account of ill health.
1847-1848—Curate of Silsoe, Bedfordshire, Eng. (Ely.)
1848-1869—Rector of Pluckley, with Pevington, Kent, Eng. (Canterbury.)
1864-1869—Honorary Canon of Canterbury Cathedral (Canterbury).
1869—Elected to the Metropolitical See of Montreal, on Friday, 14th May, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, and the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, in session at Montreal.
1869—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Archibald Campbell Tait, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (J. Jackson), Rochester (T. L. Claughton), and Ely (E. H. Browne), on Sunday, 1st August, at Westminster Abbey.
1869—Enthroned Bishop of Montreal (Second), on Sunday, 5th September, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.
Residence—"Bishopcourt," Montreal.
Official signature—A. Montreal.
1878—Resigned the See of Montreal on account of ill health, on Wednesday, 14th August, to take effect on Monday, 2nd September.
1878-1879—Chaplain of Christ Church, Cannes, France (Gibraltar).
1879-1885—Vicar of Hackington, Kent, Eng. (Canterbury.)
1885-1892—Residing in England four months of each year, and from seven to eight months of each year, at Biarritz, France, where he gave valuable assistance to the English Chaplain.
Signs—A. Oxenden, Bishop.
1892—Died Monday, 22nd February, at Biarritz, France, in the 84th year of his age, the 60th of his ministry, and the 23rd of his Episcopate.
Buried in the Cemetery at Biarritz, France.

The Right Reverend Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L.

Coadjutor Bishop of Huron (First), July-September, 1871, with title of
Lord Bishop of Norfolk
Lord Bishop of Huron (Second), 1871-1883
Assistant Bishop to the Lord Bishop of Ripon, 1883-1884

The Right Reverend Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L.

1871—August-September—Coadjutor Bishop of Huron (First), with title of Lord Bishop of Norfolk.

1871-1883—Lord Bishop of Huron (Second).

1883-1884—Assistant Bishop to the Lord Bishop of Ripon.

1820—Born Thursday, 14th December, at Warsaw, Poland.

Educated privately and at the University of Breslau.

1853—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Lambeth.

1854—D.D. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1871—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1846—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (G. J. Mountain), on the Feast of SS. Philip and James, Friday, 1st May, at All Saints' Chapel, Quebec.

1846—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (G. J. Mountain), on the Feast of St. Matthew, the Evangelist, Monday, 21st September, at All Saints' Chapel, Que.

1846-1854—Rector of Sherbrooke, Que. (Quebec.)

1846-1854—Professor of Hebrew and Rabbinical Literature at Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que. (Quebec.)

1846-1854—Vice-Principal University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que. (Quebec.)

1854-1863—General Superintendent for the C. & C. C. S. in British North America.

1863-1867—Principal and Professor of Divinity, Huron College, London, Ont. (Huron.)

1864-1867—Archdeacon of Huron (Huron).

1867-1871—Rector of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont. (Huron.)

1867-1871—Dean of Huron (Huron).

1871—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Huron (First), with title of Bishop of Norfolk, and with the right of succession to the See of Huron, on Monday, 19th June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Huron in session at London, Ont.

1871—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Ashton Oxenden, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), Toronto (A. N. Bethune), Dunedin (S. T. Nevill), the Bishop of Michigan (S. A. McCoskry), and the Bishop of Ohio (G. T. Bedell), on the Feast of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, Thursday, 24th August, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

Residence—London, Ont.

Official signature—I. Norfolk.

1871—Succeeded to the See of Huron on Friday, 22nd September, on the death of the Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn).

Residence—"Norwood House," London, Ont.

Official signature—I. Huron.

1883—Resigned the See of Huron on Wednesday, 16th May, to become Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Ripon, with title of Bishop of Hull, the resignation to take effect on Thursday, 13th September.

1883-1884—Assistant Bishop to the Lord Bishop of Ripon (Bickersteth).

✠

1885-1891—Rector of Bridlington, Yorkshire, Eng. (York.)
1888-1891—Perpetual Curate of Bessingby, Eng. (York.)
1891-1897—Chaplain of Holy Trinity, Pau, France (London).
1897-1899—Rector of Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, Eng. (Bath and Wells.)
1899-1901—Living in retirement owing to failing health, at Weston-super-Mare.
1901—Died on Tuesday, 28th May, at Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, Eng., in the 81st year of his age, the 56th of his ministry, and the 30th of his Episcopate.

Buried in the Privie Cemetery at Bridlington, Yorkshire, Eng.

The Right Reverend John Horden, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Moosonee (First), 1872-1893

The Right Reverend John Horden, D.D.

1872-1893—Lord Bishop of Moosonee (First).

1828—Born Sunday, 20th January, at Exeter, Eng.

Educated at St. John's School, Exeter, Eng.

1872—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Lambeth.

1852—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (D. Anderson), on Sunday, 22nd August, at St. Thomas' Church, Moose Fort, N. W. Canada.

1852—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (D. Anderson), on the Feast of St. Bartholomew, Tuesday, 24th August, at St. Thomas' Church, Moose Fort, N. W. Canada.

1851-1872—C.M.S. Missionary at Moose Fort, N. W. Canada (Rupert's Land).

1872—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Royal License, dated 1st November, to the newly formed Missionary See of Moosonee.

1872—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Archibald Campbell Tait, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (J. Jackson), Rochester (T. L. Claughton), Sierra Leone (H. Cheetham), the Right Reverend D. Anderson, formerly Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land, the Right Reverend V. W. Ryan, formerly Lord Bishop of Mauritius, and the Right Reverend P. C. Claughton, formerly Lord Bishop of Colombo, on Sunday, 15th December, at Westminster Abbey.

Residence—"Bishops Court," Moose Fort, N. W. Canada.

Official signature—John Moosonee.

1893—Died Thursday, 12th January, at "Bishops Court," Moose Fort, N. W. Canada, in the 65th year of his age, the 41st of his ministry, and the 21st of his Episcopate.

Buried in the Cemetery at Moose Fort, N. W. Canada.

The Right Reverend Frederick Dawson Fauquier, D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Algoma (First), 1873-1881.

The Right Reverend Frederick Dawson Fauquier, D.C.L.

1873-1881—Lord Bishop of Algoma (First).

1817—Born Tuesday, 29th July, at Malta.

Educated at Walton's School, Richmond, Eng., and at the Theological College, Cobourg, Ont.

1874—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1845—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (J. Strachan), on Sunday, 26th October, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

1846—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (J. Strachan), on Sunday, 25th October, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

1845-1873—S.P.G. Missionary at Zorra, Ont. (Toronto-Huron.)

1872-1873—Archdeacon of Brant (Huron).

1873—Elected to the newly formed Missionary See of Algoma on 10th September, by the Provincial Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Montreal.

1873—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Ashton Oxenden, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), Quebec (J. W. Williams), Toronto (A. N. Bethune), Huron (I. Hellmuth), and the Bishop of Western New York (A. C. Coxe), on the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude the Apostles, Tuesday, 28th October, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

Residence—"See House," Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Official signature—F. D. Algoma.

1881—Died Wednesday, 7th December, at Toronto, in the 65th year of his age, the 37th of his ministry, and the 9th of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. James' Cemetery at Toronto, Ont.

1892—Remains transferred on 22nd May to the Indian Cemetery at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

The Right Reverend John McLean, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (First), 1874-1886

The Right Reverend John McLean, M.A. Aber. D.D., D.C.L.

1874-1886—Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (First).

1828—Born Monday, 17th November, at Portsoy, Banffshire, Scotland. Educated privately, and at University and King's College, Aberdeen.

1851—M.A. University and King's College, Aberdeen.

1859—M.A. (*ad eundem*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1871—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.

1871—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1871—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1858—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Sunday, 1st August, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1858—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Wednesday, 15th December, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1858-1866—Curate, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont. (Huron.)

1861-1866—Chaplain to the Garrison, London, Ont.

1866-1874—Rector, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1866-1874—Archdeacon of Assiniboia (Rupert's Land).

1866-1874—Warden and Professor of Systematic Theology, St. John's College, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1866-1874—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rupert's Land (R. Machray).

1874—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Royal License, dated 27th March, to the newly formed See of Saskatchewan.

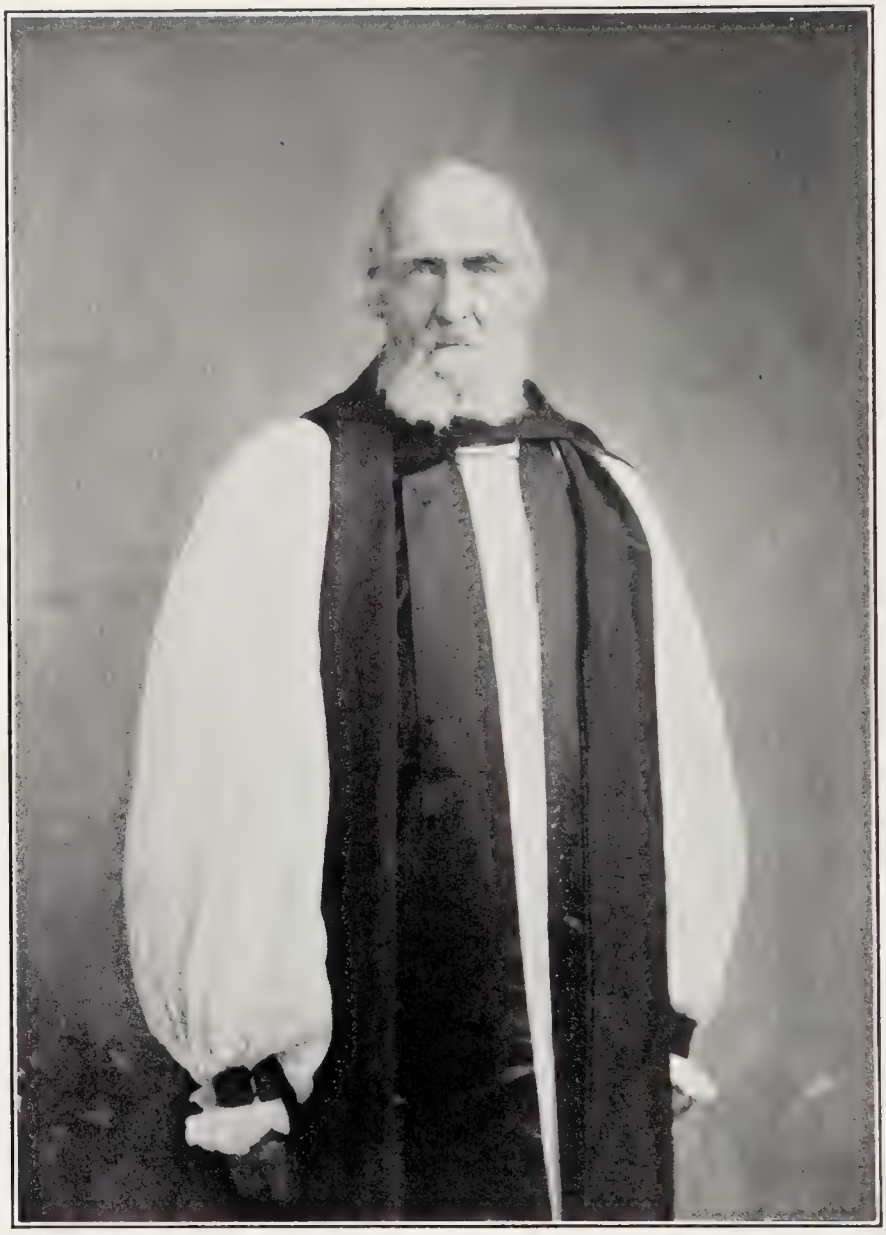
1874—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Archibald Campbell Tait, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (J. Jackson), and St. Asaph (J. Hughes), on Sunday, 3rd May, at Lambeth Parish Church.

Residence—"Bishop's Court," Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.

Official signature—J. Saskatchewan.

1886—Died Sunday, 7th November, at "Bishop's Court," Prince Albert, Saskatchewan, in the 58th year of his age, the 29th of his ministry, and the 13th of his Episcopate.

Buried outside the chancel of St. Mary's Church, Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.



The Right Reverend William Carpenter Bompas, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Athabasca (First), 1874-1884
Lord Bishop of Mackenzie River (First), 1884-1891
Lord Bishop of Selkirk (First), 1891-1905

The Right Reverend William Carpenter Bompas, D.D.

1874-1884—Lord Bishop of Athabasca (First).
1884-1891—Lord Bishop of Mackenzie River (First).
1891-1905—Lord Bishop of Selkirk (First).

1834—Born Monday, 20th January, at London, Eng.
Educated privately at London, Eng.

1874—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Lambeth.

1859—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Lincoln (J. Jackson), on Sunday, 18th December, at Lincoln Cathedral.

1865—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), acting for the Lord Bishop of London (A. C. Tait), on Monday, 5th June, at the Parish Church of St. Paul, Covent Garden, London.

1859-1863—Curate of the Parish Church of Sutton-le-Marsh, Lincolnshire, Eng. (Lincoln.)

1863—April to October—Stipendiary Curate of the Parish Church of New Radford, Notts, Eng. (Lincoln.)

1863-1864—Curate of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Louth, Eng. (Lincoln.)

1864-1866—Curate of Alford, Lincolnshire, Eng. (Lincoln.)

1866-1874—Priest in charge of the Missionary circuit of the Yukon (Rupert's Land).

1874—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Royal License, dated 6th April, to the newly formed Missionary See of Athabasca.

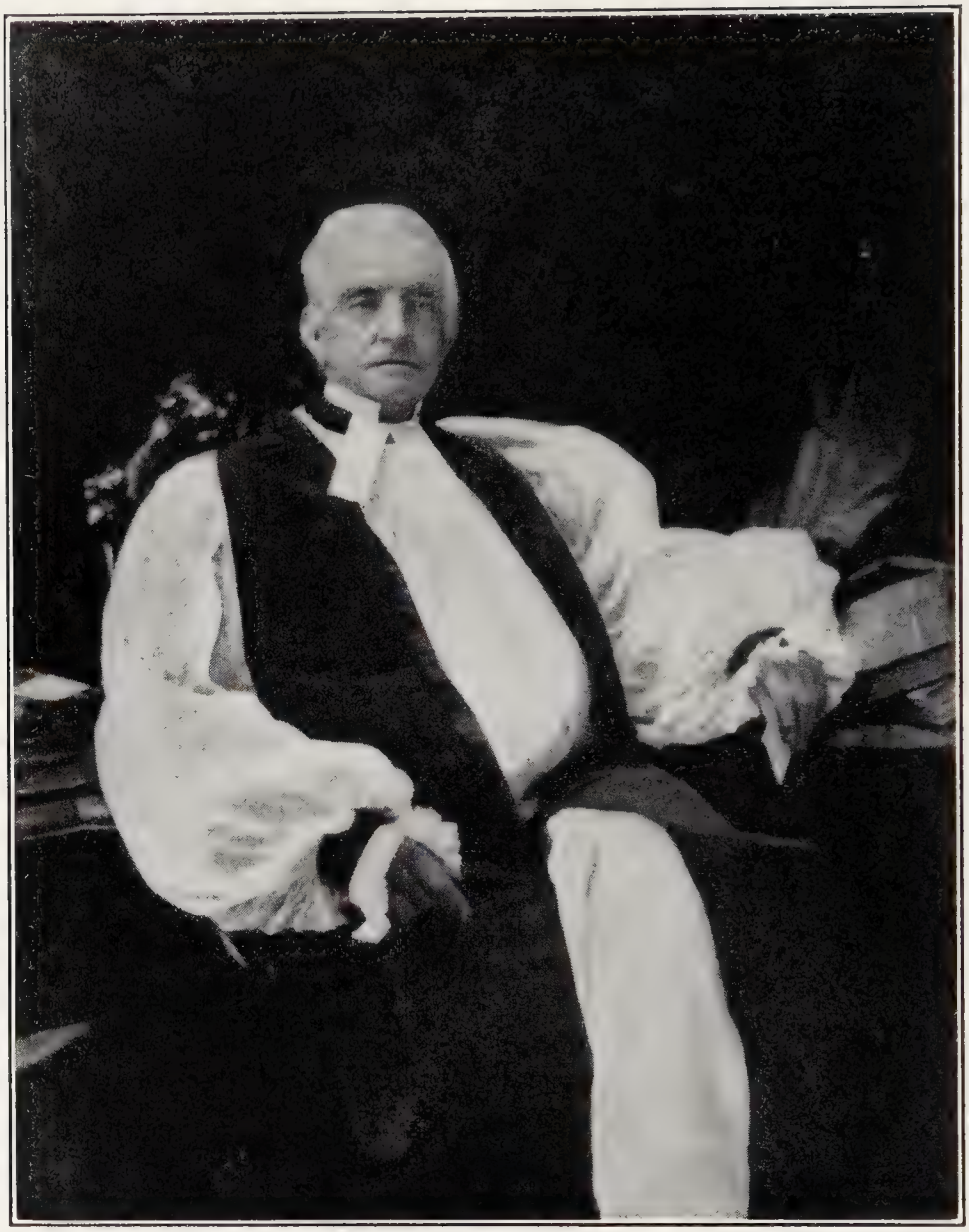
1874—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Archibald Campbell Tait, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (J. Jackson), and St. Asaph (J. Hughes), on Sunday, 3rd May, at Lambeth Parish Church.
Residence—"Bishop's House," Fort Chipewyan, N. W. T., Canada.
Official signature—W. C. Athabasca.

1884—Translated to the newly formed Missionary See of Mackenzie River, on 2nd October, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, Man.
Residence—Fort Simpson, N. W. T., Canada.
Official signature—W. C. Mackenzie River.

1891—Translated to the newly formed Missionary See of Selkirk, on 30th April, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, Man.
Residence—Carcross, Yukon Territory.
Official signature—W. C. Selkirk.

1905—Resigned the See of Selkirk on Saturday, 12th August, to take effect on 31st October.
Residence—Carcross, Yukon.
Signs—W. C. Bompas, Bishop.

1906—Died Saturday, 9th June, at Carcross, Yukon, in the 73rd year of his age, the 47th of his ministry, and the 33rd of his Episcopate.
Buried in the Indian Cemetery at Carcross, Yukon.



The Right Reverend Thomas Brock Fuller, S.T.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Niagara (First), 1875-1884

The Right Reverend Thomas Brock Fuller, S.T.D., D.C.L.

1875-1884—Lord Bishop of Niagara (First).

1810—Born Monday, 16th July, at Kingston, Ont.

Educated at the Grammar Schools at Hamilton and York, and at the Reverend Dr. White's School, Chambly, Quebec.

1856—S.T.D. (*honoris causa*), Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.

1857—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1833—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (Hon. C. J. Stewart), on Sunday, 8th September, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1835—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (Hon. C. J. Stewart), on Sunday, 11th January, at St. James' Church, York, Ont.

1833-1835—Assistant Minister, Christ Church, Montreal (Quebec).

1835-1836—Curate at Adolphustown, Ont. (Quebec.)

1836-1840—Missionary at Chatham, Ont. (Quebec-Toronto.)

1840-1861—Rector of Thorold, Ont. (Toronto.)

1861-1875—Rector of St. George's Church, Toronto (Toronto).

1869-1875—Archdeacon of Niagara (Toronto).

1875—Elected to the newly formed See of Niagara, on 17th March, by the clerical and lay representatives of the new Diocese of Niagara, in session at Hamilton, Ont.

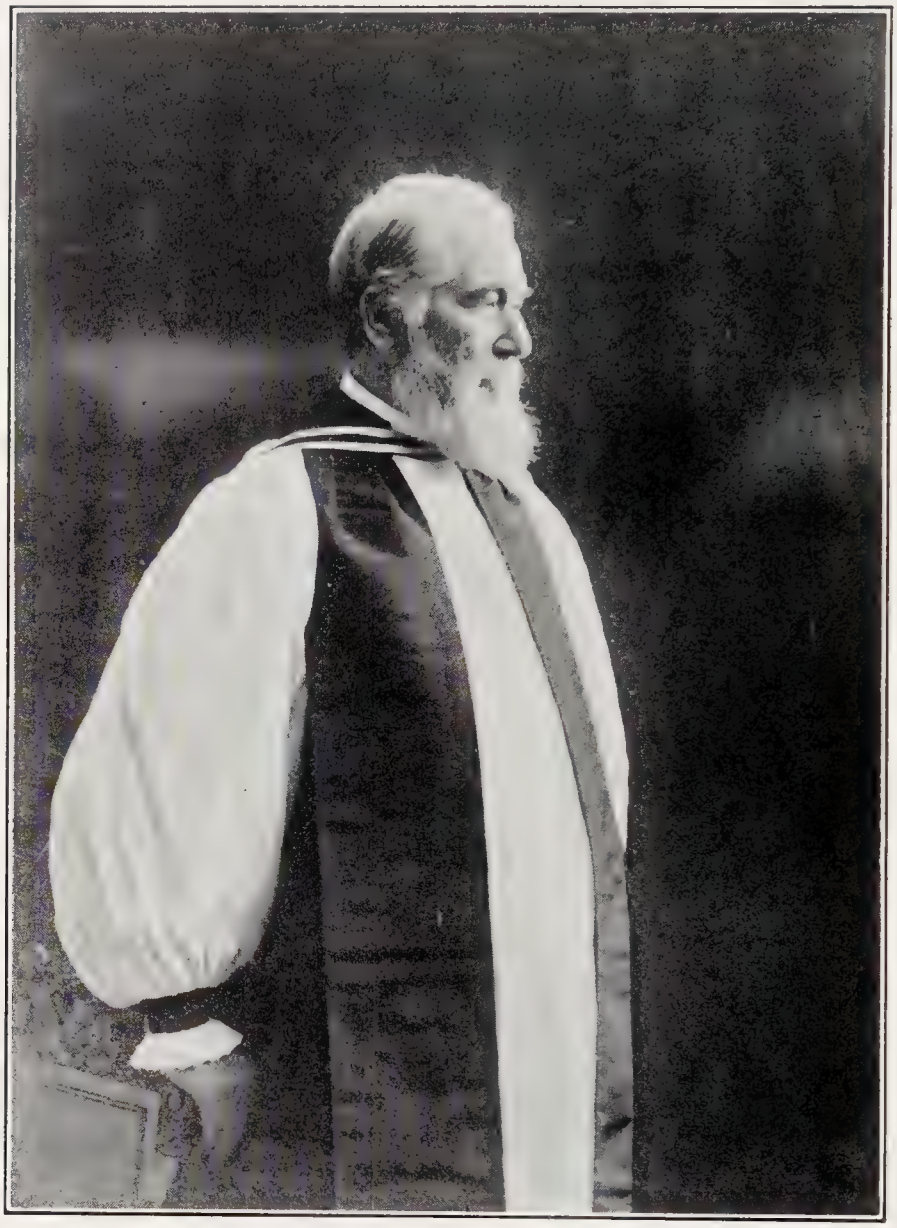
1875—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Ashton Oxenden, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Toronto (A. N. Bethune), Huron (I. Hellmuth), the Bishop of Michigan (S. A. McCoskry), and the Bishop of Western New York (A. C. Coxe), on the Feast of SS. Philip and James, Saturday, 1st May, at St. Thomas' Church, Hamilton, Ont.

Residence—"Bishophurst," Hamilton, Ont.

Official signature—T. B. Niagara.

1884—Died Wednesday, 17th December, at "Bishophurst," Hamilton, Ont., in the 75th year of his age, the 52nd of his ministry, and the 10th of his Episcopate.

Buried in Burlington Cemetery at Hamilton, Ont.



The Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Montreal (Third), 1879-1901
Lord Archbishop of Montreal (First), 1901-1906
Metropolitan of Canada (Fifth), 1901-1906
Primate of All Canada (Second), 1904-1906

The Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., LL.D.

1879-1901—Lord Bishop of Montreal (Third).
1901-1906—Lord Archbishop of Montreal (First).
1901-1906—Metropolitan of Canada (Fifth).
1904-1906—Primate of All Canada (Second).

1815—Born Sunday, 10th September, at Truro, Cornwall, Eng.
Educated privately and at Kirby Grammar School.

1854—M.A. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1870—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), McGill University, Montreal.

1901—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1840—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (G. J. Mountain), on Sunday, 21st June, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1841—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (G. J. Mountain), on Sunday, 17th October, at Trinity Church, Montreal.

1840-1842—Missionary at Russelltown, Que., and parts adjacent (Quebec).

1842-1853—Missionary at Lachine, Que. (Quebec and Montreal.)

1853-1863—Assistant Minister at St. George's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1863-1879—Rector of St. George's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1866-1870—Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal (Montreal).

1870-1879—Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Montreal (A. Oxenden).

1870-1872—Archdeacon of Hochelaga (Montreal).

1872-1879—Dean of Montreal (Montreal).

1878—Elected to the See of Montreal, on Wednesday, 16th October, by the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, in session at Montreal.

1879—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Medley, D.D. Lord Bishop of Fredericton, acting Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Nova Scotia (H. Binney), Ontario (J. T. Lewis), and Quebec (J. W. Williams), on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, Saturday, 25th January, at St. George's Church, Montreal.

1879—Enthroned Bishop of Montreal (Third), on Sunday, 26th January, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

1898-1906—Honorary Captain and Chaplain, 1st Regiment "Prince of Wales Fusileers," Montreal.

1901—Elected Metropolitan of Canada (Fifth), and in virtue thereof became Archbishop of Montreal (First), on Monday, 15th April, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, in session at Montreal.

1904—Elected Primate of Canada (Second), on Friday, 14th October, by the House of Bishops of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Montreal.

Residence—"Bishopscourt," Montreal.

Official signature—W. B. Montreal.

1906—Died Tuesday, 9th October, at "Bishopscourt," Montreal, in the 92nd year of his age, the 67th of his ministry, and the 28th of his Episcopate.

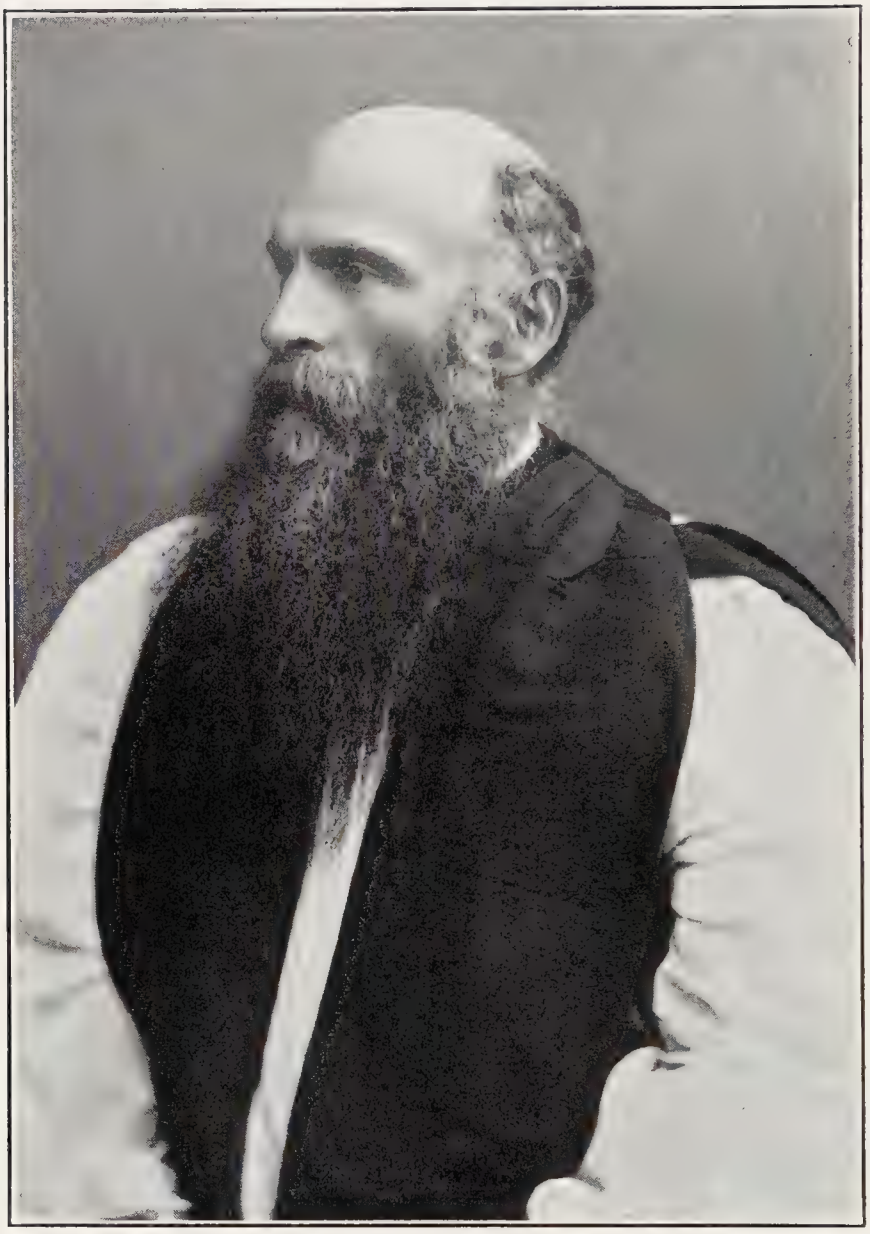
Buried in Mount Royal Cemetery at Montreal, Que.

The Most Reverend Arthur Sweatman, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Toronto (Third), 1879-1907
Lord Archbishop of Toronto (First), 1907-1909
Metropolitan of Canada (Sixth), 1907-1909
Primate of All Canada (Third), 1907-1909

The Most Reverend Arthur Sweatman, D.D., D.C.L.

1879-1907—Lord Bishop of Toronto (Third).
1907-1909—Lord Archbishop of Toronto (First).
1907-1909—Metropolitan of Canada (Sixth).
1907-1909—Primate of All Canada (Third).
1834—Born Wednesday, 19th November, at London, Eng.
Educated privately at London, and at Christ's College, Cambridge, Eng.
1859—B.A. (mathematical honors), Cantab.
1862—M.A. Cantab.
1879—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.
1882—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.
1907—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.
1859—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (A. C. Tait), on Sunday, 18th December, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London.
1860—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (A. C. Tait), on Sunday, 23rd December, at Chapel Royal, Whitehall, London.
1859-1863—Curate of Holy Trinity, Islington, Eng. (London.)
1863-1865—Curate of St. Stephen's, Canonbury, Eng. (London.)
1865-1872—Headmaster, Hellmuth College, London, Ont. (Huron.)
1872-1876—Rector of Brantford, Ont. (Huron.)
1872-1879—Secretary of the Synod of the Diocese of Huron.
1872-1879—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Huron (I. Hellmuth).
1873-1879—Secretary to the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada.
1875-1876—Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont. (Huron.)
1876-1879—Priest in charge of the Parish of Woodstock, Ont. (Huron.)
1876-1879—Archdeacon of Brant (Huron).
1879—Elected to the See of Toronto on 6th March, by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto, in session at Toronto, Ont.
1879—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend James William Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Quebec, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Huron (I. Hellmuth), Algoma (F. D. Fauquier), Niagara (T. B. Fuller), and Montreal (W. B. Bond), on the Feast of SS. Philip and James the Apostles, Thursday, 1st May, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.
1907—Elected Metropolitan of Canada (Sixth), and in virtue thereof became Archbishop of Toronto (First), on 16th January, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, in session at Toronto, Ont.
1907—Elected Primate of All Canada (Third), on 16th January, by the House of Bishops of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Toronto, Ont.
Residence—"See House," 86 Howland Ave., Toronto, Ont.
Official signature—Arthur Toronto.
1909—Died Sunday, 24th January, at "See House," Toronto, in the 75th year of his age, the 50th of his ministry, and the 30th of his Episcopate.
Buried in St. James Cemetery at Toronto, Ont.



The Right Reverend William Ridley, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Caledonia (First), 1879-1904

The Right Reverend William Ridley, D.D.

1879-1904—Lord Bishop of Caledonia (First).

1836—Born Friday, 22nd July, at Brixham, Devon, Eng.

Educated privately, and at the Church Missionary College, Islington, Eng.

1879—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Lambeth.

1866—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong (G. Smith), acting for the Lord Bishop of London (A. C. Tait), on the Feast of St. Barnabas, Monday, 11th June, at the Church of the Holy Trinity, St. Marylebone, Eng.

1867—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Calcutta (R. Milman), on Sunday, 27th October, at the Station Church of St. Paul, Agra, India.

1866-1870—C.M.S. Missionary in Peshawur and Afghanistan (Calcutta).

1870-1871—English Chaplain at Dresden, Saxony (London).

1872-1873—Vicar of Shelley, Yorkshire, Eng. (Ripon.)

1873-1874—Vicar of Mold Green, Yorkshire, Eng. (Ripon.)

1874-1879—Vicar of St. Paul's, Huddersfield, Yorkshire, Eng. (Ripon.)

1879—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Royal License dated 9th June, to the newly formed See of Caledonia.

1879—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Archibald Campbell Tait, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (J. Jackson), St. Albans' (T. L. Claughton), Rochester (A. W. Thorold), Lichfield (W. D. Maclagan), Gibraltar (C. W. Sandford), Columbia (G. Hills), and the Right Reverend C. R. Alford, formerly Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong, on the Feast of St. James the Apostle, Friday, 25th July, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

Residence—Metlakatla, B. C.

Official signature—W. Caledonia.

1904—Resigned the See of Caledonia on 17th February, to take effect on that date.

1904-1908—Half of every year spent in visiting the Foreign Missions of the Church and the other half in advocating their claims on the Church in England, Australia, and New Zealand (London).

1908-1911—Rector of Compton Valence, Dorchester, Dorset, Eng. (Salisbury.)

1911—Died on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Saturday, 25th March, at Pulham Rectory, Dorchester, Eng., in the 75th year of his age, the 45th of his ministry, and the 32nd of his Episcopate.

Buried in Pulham Churchyard, Dorchester, Eng.

The Right Reverend Acton Windeyer Sillitoe, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of New Westminster (First), 1879-1894

The Right Reverend Acton Windeyer Sillitoe, D.D., D.C.L.

1879-1894—Lord Bishop of New Westminster (First).

1840—Born Sunday, 12th July, at Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
Educated at King's College School, London, Eng., and at Pembroke College, Cambridge, Eng.

1862—B.A. Cantab.

1866—M.A. Cantab.

1879—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.

1893—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1869—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Lichfield (G. A. Selwyn), on Sunday, 21st February, at the Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Wolverhampton, Eng.

1870—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Lichfield (G. A. Selwyn), on Sunday, 13th March, at Lichfield Cathedral.

1869-1871—Curate of Brierley Hill, Staffordshire, Eng. (Lichfield.)

1871-1873—Curate of All Saints', Wolverhampton, Eng. (Lichfield.)

1873-1876—Curate of Ellenbrook, Eng. (Lichfield.)

1876-1877—British Chaplain at Geneva, Switzerland (London).

1877-1879—Chaplain to the British Legation at Darmstadt, Germany (London).

1877-1879—Chaplain to H. R. H. Princess Alice, Darmstadt, Germany (London).

1879-1894—Rector of Holy Trinity Church, New Westminster, B. C. (New Westminster.)

1879—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Royal License dated 13th September, to the newly formed See of New Westminster.

1879—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Archibald Campbell Tait, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (J. Jackson), Rochester (A. W. Thorold), Columbia (G. Hills), Antigua (W. W. Jackson), and the Right Reverend E. W. Tufnell, formerly Bishop of Brisbane, on the Feast of All Saints, Saturday, 1st November, at St. John's the Evangelist, the Parish Church of Croydon.

1893—Enthroned Bishop of New Westminster (First), at Holy Trinity Cathedral, New Westminster, B. C., on the Feast of the Circumcision, Sunday, 1st January.

Residence—"Montescop," New Westminster, B. C.

Official signature—A. W. New Westminster.

1894—Died Saturday, 9th June, at "Montescop," New Westminster, B. C., in the 54th year of his age, the 26th of his ministry, and the 15th of his Episcopate.

Buried in the Cemetery at New Westminster, B. C.

The Right Reverend Hollingworth Tully Kingdon, D.D., D.C.L.

Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton (First), 1881-1892
Lord Bishop of Fredericton (Second), 1892-1907

The Right Reverend Hollingworth Tully Kingdon, D.D., D.C.L.

1881-1892—Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton (First).
1892-1907—Lord Bishop of Fredericton (Second).
1835—Born Thursday, 16th April, at London, Eng.
Educated at St. Paul's Cathedral School, London, Eng., and at Trinity College, Cambridge, Eng.
1858—B.A. Cantab.
1861—M.A. Cantab.
1881—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.
1885—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.
1890—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1893—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.
1859—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Oxford (S. Wilberforce), acting for the Lord Bishop of Salisbury (W. K. Hamilton), on Sunday, 20th March, at the Parish Church of Buckingham, Eng.
1860—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Salisbury (W. K. Hamilton), on Sunday, 4th March, at the Cathedral Church of Salisbury.
1859-1863—Curate of Sturminster-Marshall, Dorset, Eng. (Salisbury.)
1863-1864—Curate of Devizes, Wilts, Eng. (Salisbury.)
1864-1869—Vice-Principal, Sarum Theological College (Salisbury).
1869-1878—Curate of St. Andrew's Church, Wells Street, London, Eng. (London.)
1878-1881—Vicar of Good Easter, Essex, Eng. (St. Albans.)
1881—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton, with right of succession to the See of Fredericton, on 13th January, by the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton in session at St. John, N. B.
1881—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Medley, D.D., Lord Bishop of Fredericton and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Nova Scotia (H. Binney), Quebec (J. W. Williams), the Bishop of Albany (W. C. Doane), and the Bishop of Maine (H. A. Neely), on Sunday, 10th July, at Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B.
Residence—Fredericton, N. B.
Official signature—H. T. Kingdon, Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton.
1892—Succeeded to the See of Fredericton on the death of the Most Reverend John Medley, D.D., on 9th September.
1892—Enthroned Bishop of Fredericton (Second), at Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B., on Wednesday, 23rd November.
Residence—"Bishopscote," Fredericton, N. B.
Official signature—H. T. Fredericton.
1907—Died Friday, 11th October, at Fredericton, N. B., in the 73rd year of his age, the 49th of his ministry, and the 27th of his Episcopate.
Buried in St. John's Churchyard at Nashwaaksis, N. B.

The Right Reverend Edward Sullivan, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Algoma (Second), 1882-1896

The Right Reverend Edward Sullivan, D.D., D.C.L.

1882-1896—Lord Bishop of Algoma (Second).

1832—Born Saturday, 18th August, at Lurgan, Ireland.

Educated at Bandon and Clonmel, and at Trinity College, Dublin.

1853—B.A. (Test. Div.) T. C. D.

1858—M.A. T. C. D.

1873—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Chicago.

1882—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), T. C. D.

1882—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1858—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Wednesday, 15th December, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1859—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Trinity Sunday, 19th June, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1858-1862—Curate of St. George's Church, London Township, Ont. (Huron.)

1862-1868—Curate of St. George's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1868-1879—Rector of Trinity Church, Chicago, Ill. (Chicago.)

1879-1882—Rector of St. George's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1882—Elected to the See of Algoma, on 29th April, by the Provincial Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, in session at Montreal.

1882—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ontario, acting for the Metropolitan of Canada (J. Medley), assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Quebec (J. W. Williams), Huron (I. Hellmuth), Montreal (W. B. Bond), Toronto (A. Sweatman), and the Bishop of Western New York (A. C. Coxe), on the Feast of St. Peter the Apostle, Thursday, 29th June, at St. George's Church, Montreal.

Residence—"Bishophurst," Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Official signature—E. Algoma.

1883—Elected to the See of Huron, on 17th October, by the Synod of the Diocese of Huron, in session at London, Ont., which election he declined.

1896—Resigned the See of Algoma, on 4th September, to take effect on 30th September.

1896-1899—Rector, Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto (Toronto).

1899—Died on the Feast of the Epiphany, Friday, 6th January, at the Rectory of the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, in the 66th year of his age, the 41st of his ministry, and the 17th of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. James' Cemetery, Toronto.

The Right Reverend Maurice Scollard Baldwin, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Huron (Third), 1883-1904

The Right Reverend Maurice Scollard Baldwin, D.D.

1883-1904—Lord Bishop of Huron (Third).

1836—Born Tuesday, 21st June, at Toronto, Ont.

Educated at Upper Canada College, Toronto, and at University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1859—B.A. University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1862—M.A. University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1882—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1860—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Palm Sunday, 1st April, at St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas, Ont.

1861—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Sunday, 30th June, at St. Thomas' Church. St. Thomas, Ont.

1860-1862—Curate of St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas, Ont. (Huron.)

1862-1865—Incumbent of St. Paul's Church, Port Dover, Ont. (Huron.)

1865-1870—Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1870-1872—Curate of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal (Montreal).

1870-1882—Honorary Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal (Montreal).

1872-1883—Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal (Montreal).

1882-1883—Dean of Montreal (Montreal).

1883—Elected to the See of Huron on 18th October, by the Synod of the Diocese of Huron, in session at London, Ont.

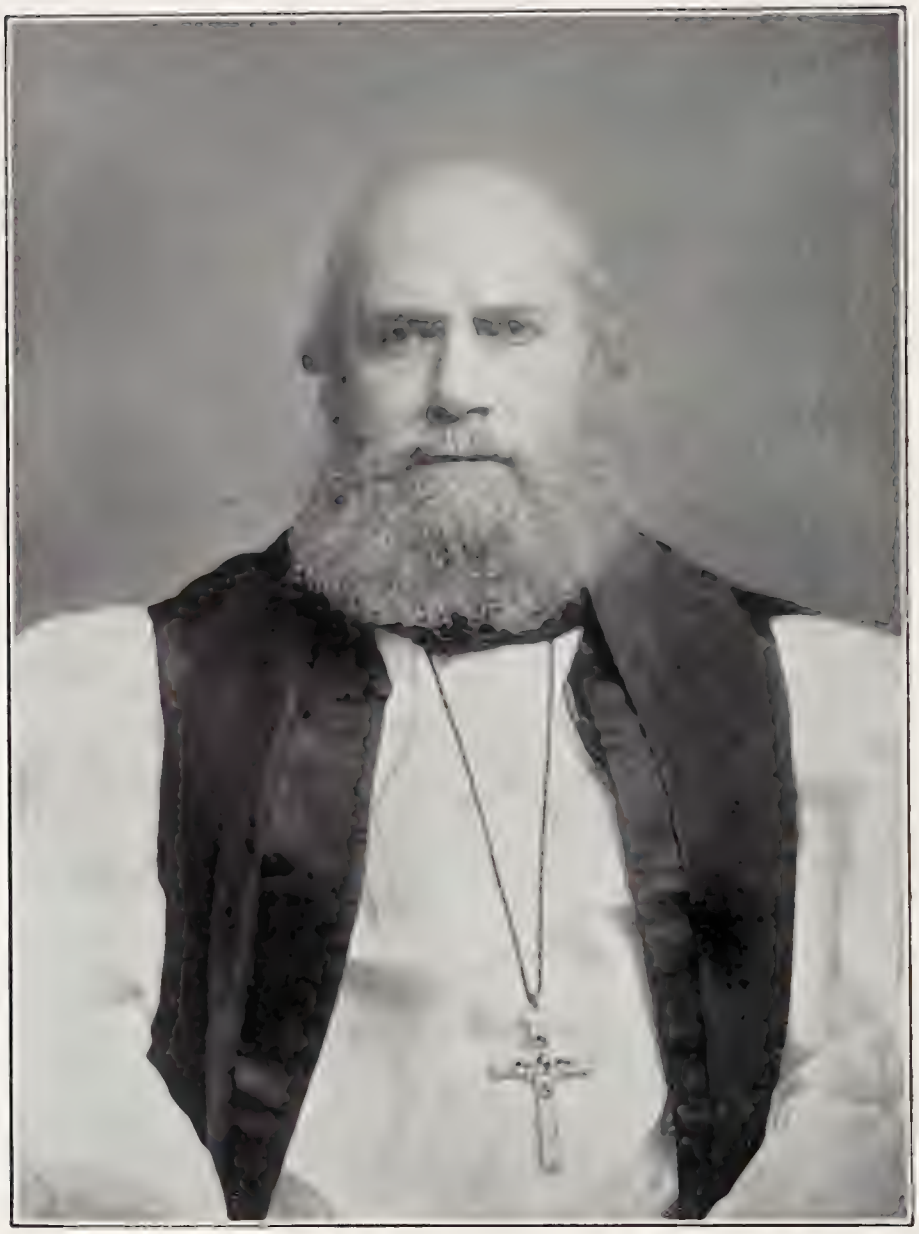
1883—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ontario, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Quebec (J. W. Williams), Montreal (W. B. Bond), and Toronto (A. Sweatman), on the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, Friday, 30th November, at Christ Cathedral, Montreal.

Residence—"Bishopstowe," London, Ont.

Official signature—Maurice S. Huron.

1904—Died Wednesday, 19th October, at "Bishopstowe," London, Ont., in the 69th year of his age, the 45th of his ministry, and the 21st of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. James' Cemetery, Toronto, Ont.



The Right Reverend, the Honourable
Adelbert John Robert Anson, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle (First), 1884-1892

The Right Reverend, the Honourable Adelbert John Robert Anson, D.D., Oxon., D.C.L.

1884-1892—Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle (First).

1840—Born Sunday, 20th December, at London, Eng.

Educated at Eton, at Christ's College, Oxford, and at the Theological College, Lichfield, Eng.

1863—B.A. Oxon.

1867—M.A. Oxon.

1887—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.

1896—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1864—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Lichfield (J. Lonsdale), on Sunday, 25th September, at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Eccleshall, Eng.

1865—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Lichfield (J. Lonsdale), on the Feast of St. Matthew the Evangelist, Thursday, 21st September, at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Eccleshall, Eng.

1864-1866—Curate of St. John's the Evangelist, Wolverhampton, Eng. (Lichfield.)

1866-1868—Curate of St. Leonard's, Bilston, Eng. (Lichfield.)

1868-1870—Vicar of St. Michael's, Handsworth, Eng. (Birmingham.)

1870-1875—Vicar of Sedgley, Eng. (Lichfield.)

1875-1883—Rector of Woolwich, Eng. (Southwark.)

1883-1884—Honorary Canon, Rochester Cathedral (Rochester).

1884—Appointed by the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury (E. W. Benson), on Friday, 23rd May, to the newly formed See of Assiniboia, Saskatchewan, Canada.

1884—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Edward White Benson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (J. Jackson), St. Albans (T. L. Claughton), Rochester (A. W. Thorold), Lichfield (W. D. Maclagan), Dover (E. Parry), Saskatchewan (J. McLean), Nassau (F. A. R. Cramer-Roberts), and the Bishop of Ohio, U. S. A. (G. T. Bedell), on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, Tuesday, 24th June, at Lambeth Parish Church.

Residence—Regina, Saskatchewan.

Official signature—Adelbert, Bishop of Assiniboia.

1884—Became Bishop of Qu'Appelle, on 6th December, when the Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, to whom the decision had been delegated by the Bishop and Synod of Assiniboia, approved of the change of the name of the Diocese of Assiniboia to that of Qu'Appelle.

Residence—St. John's College, Qu'Appelle Station, Saskatchewan.

Official signature—Adelbert, Bishop of Qu'Appelle.

1892—Resigned the See of Qu'Appelle, on Tuesday, 30th August, to take effect on Thursday, 27th October.

1892-1898—Warden, St. John's Hospital, Lichfield, Eng. (Lichfield.)

✠

Adelbert John Robert Anson

1898-1909—Canon Residentiary of Lichfield Cathedral (Lichfield).
Signs—Adelbert Anson Bishop.

1909—Died Thursday, 27th May, at Lichfield, Eng., in the 69th year of his age, the 45th of his ministry, and the 25th of his Episcopate.
Buried at Colwich, Staffordshire, Eng.

The Right Reverend Richard Young, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Athabasca (Second), 1884-1903

The Right Reverend Richard Young, D.D., D.C.L.

1884-1903—Lord Bishop of Athabasca (Second).

1843—Born Thursday, 7th September, at South Park, South Lincolnshire, Eng.

Educated at Louth Grammar School, Louth, Eng., and at Clare College, Cambridge.

1868—B.A. Cantab.

1884—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1893—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1868—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Worcester (H. Philpott), on Sunday, 20th December, at Worcester Cathedral.

1869—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Worcester (H. Philpott), on Trinity Sunday, 23rd May, at the Parish Church of St. Michael and All Angels, Coventry, Eng.

1868-1869—Curate of Halesowen, Eng. (Worcester.)

1869-1872—Vicar of Fulstow, Eng. (Lincoln.)

1872-1875—C.M.S. Organizing Secretary for West Yorkshire, Eng.

1875-1884—Incumbent of St. Andrew's, Manitoba (Rupert's Land).

1884—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Royal License, dated 29th August, to the See of Athabasca.

1884—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Saskatchewan (J. McLean), and Assiniboia (Hon. A. J. R. Anson), on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, Saturday, 18th October, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.

Residence—"Bishop's House," Athabasca Landing, N. W. Canada.

Official signature—Richard Athabasca.

1903—Resigned the See of Athabasca on 31st December, to take effect on that date.

1904-1905—Living in retirement with ill health, at Liverpool, Eng.

1905—Died Wednesday, 12th July, at Southborough, Kent, Eng., in the 62nd year of his age, the 37th of his ministry, and the 21st of his Episcopate.

Buried in St. James' Churchyard, Southborough, Eng.

The Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Niagara (Second), 1885-1896
Lord Bishop of Ottawa (First), 1896-1909
Lord Archbishop of Ottawa (First), 1909-1914
Metropolitan of Canada (Seventh), 1909-1912
Metropolitan of Ontario (First), 1912-1914

The Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, M.A., Oxon., D.D., D.C.L.

1885-1896—Lord Bishop of Niagara (Second).
1896-1909—Lord Bishop of Ottawa (First).
1909-1914—Lord Archbishop of Ottawa (First).
1909-1912—Metropolitan of Canada (Seventh).
1912-1914—Metropolitan of Ontario (First).

1834—Born on the Feast of the Epiphany, Monday, 6th January, at Hawkesbury, Ont.

Educated at the High School, Montreal, and at University College, Oxford, Eng.

1856—B.A. Oxon.

1857—B.A. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1859—M.A. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1859—M.A. Oxon.

1885—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1885—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1910—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1857—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (G. J. Mountain), on the Feast of St. Matthew, Monday, 21st September, at St. Matthew's Church, Quebec.

1858—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (G. J. Mountain), on Sunday, 19th December, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1857-1858—Curate, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec (Quebec).

1858-1864—Incumbent, St. Peter's Church, Quebec (Quebec).

1862-1877—Honorary Clerical Secretary of the Provincial Synod of Canada.

1864-1866—Curate, St. Matthew's Church, Quebec (Quebec).

1866-1885—Rector, St. Matthew's Church, Quebec (Quebec).

1882-1883—Elected on 27th April, Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Provincial Synod of Canada, in session at Montreal. Re-elected on 12th September, 1883, at Montreal.

1885—Elected to the See of Niagara, on 27th January, by the Synod of the Diocese of Niagara, in session at Hamilton, Ont.

1885—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Medley, D.D., Lord Bishop of Fredericton and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Nova Scotia (H. Binney), Quebec (J. W. Williams), Toronto (A. Sweatman), Coadjutor of Fredericton (H. T. Kingdon), and the Bishop of Maine (H. A. Neely), on the Feast of SS. Philip and James, Friday, 1st May, at Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B.

1885—Enthroned Bishop of Niagara (Second), on Sunday, 10th May, at Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.

Residence—Hamilton, Ont.

Official signature—Charles Niagara.

1896—Elected to the newly formed See of Ottawa, on 18th March, by the Clergy and Lay representatives of the Archdeaconry of Ottawa, in session at Ottawa, Ont.

✠

1896—Enthroned Bishop of Ottawa (First), on the Feast of SS. Philip and James, Friday, 1st May, at Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, Ont.

1904—Appointed to the Episcopal Canonry of Gerizim, in the Cathedral Collegiate Church of St. George the Martyr, Jerusalem, on 20th August, by the Right Reverend George Francis Popham Blyth, D.D., Lord Bishop of the Church of England in Jerusalem and the East.

1909—Elected on 26th April, by the House of Bishops of the Province of Canada, in session at Toronto, Ont., to the office of President of the House, and became, *ipso facto,* Metropolitan of Canada (Seventh), and Archbishop of Ottawa (First).

1912—Became Metropolitan of Ontario (First), on 18th October, on the setting apart of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario, from the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada.

Residence—495 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Official signature—Charles Ottawa.

1914—Resigned the See of Ottawa, and the office of Metropolitan of Ontario, on 1st August, to take effect on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, Sunday, 18th October.

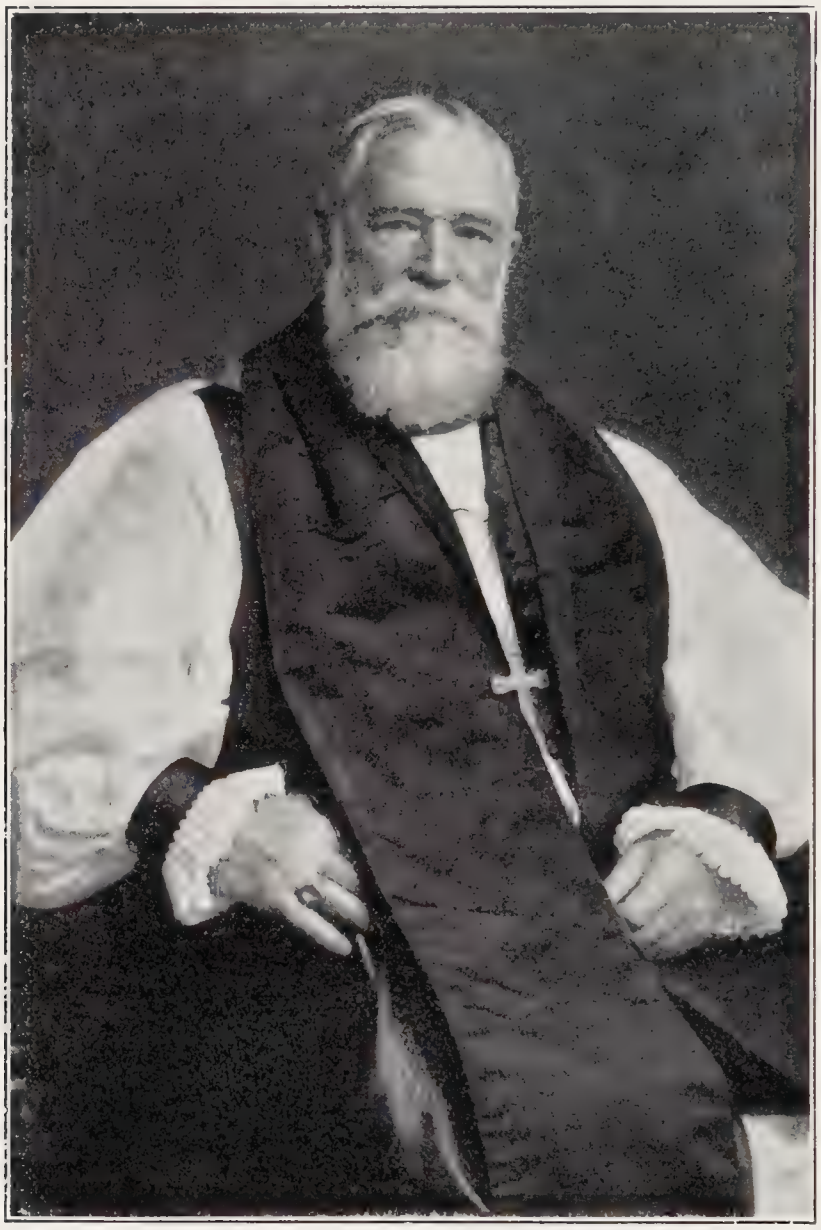
1914-1919—Living in retirement at Ottawa, Ont.

Residence—495 Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Signs—Charles Hamilton, Archbishop.

1919—Died at La Jolla, California, where he was spending the winter, on Friday, 14th March, in the 86th year of his age, the 62nd of his ministry, and the 34th of his Episcopate.

Buried in Olivewood Cemetery at Riverside, California.



The Right Reverend William Cyprian Pinkham, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (Second), 1887-1888
Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary (First), 1888-1903
Lord Bishop of Calgary (First), 1903-1926

The Right Reverend William Cyprian Pinkham, D.D., D.C.L.

1887-1888—Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (Second).
1888-1903—Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary.
1903-1926—Lord Bishop of Calgary (First).

1844—Born Monday, 11th November, at St. John's, Newfoundland.
Educated privately, and at the Church of England Academy, St. John's, Newfoundland, and at St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

1879—B.D. (*honoris causa*), Lambeth.

1887—Fellow (honorary), St. Augustine's College, Canterbury.

1887—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

1887—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.

1909—D.C.L. (*ad eundem*), University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta.

1868—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Sunday, 16th August, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1869—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), on Sunday, 21st February, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Red River Settlement.

1868-1882—Incumbent of St. James', Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1871-1883—Superintendent of Education for Protestant Schools of Manitoba.

1881-1887—Secretary of Diocesan Synod of Rupert's Land (Rupert's Land).

1882-1887—Canon, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1882-1887—Archdeacon of Manitoba (Rupert's Land).

1882-1887—Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (R. Machray).

1883-1884—Acting Rector All Saints' Church, Winnipeg, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1887—Appointed by the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury (E. W. Benson), on 10th February, to the See of Saskatchewan.

1887—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Moosonee (J. Horden), Rochester, Eng. (A. W. Thorold), Huron (M. S. Baldwin), Qu'Appelle (Hon. A. J. R. Anson), Athabasca (R. Young), the Bishop of Minnesota (H. B. Whipple), and the Bishop of North Dakota (W. D. Walker), on Sunday, 7th August, at Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, Man.
Residence—"Bishop's Court," Prince Albert, Sask.
Official signature—Cyprian Saskatchewan.

1888—Appointed by the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury (E. W. Benson), on 27th March to be also Bishop of the newly formed See of Calgary.
Official signature—Cyprian Saskatchewan and Calgary.

1903—Resigned the See of Saskatchewan on 30th September, and retained the See of Calgary—the Episcopal Endowment Fund for the latter See having been completed.
Residence—"Bishop's Court," Calgary, Alta.
Official signature—Cyprian Calgary.

✠

1926—Resigned the See of Calgary on 17th February, to take effect 7th August, 1926, being the 39th anniversary of his consecration.
Residence—1818 First St., E., Calgary, Alta.
Signs—W. Cyprian Pinkham, Bishop.

Succ Tuck.

The Right Reverend Frederick Courtney, D.D., S.T.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fifth), 1888-1904

The Right Reverend Frederick Courtney, D.D., S.T.D., D.C.L.

1888-1904—Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fifth).

1837—Born Thursday, 5th January, at Plymouth, Eng.

Educated at Christ's Hospital, London, and at King's College, London, Eng.

1863—Theological Associate, King's College, London, Eng.

1881—S.T.D. (*honoris causa*), Racine College, Racine, Wisconsin, U. S. A.

1888—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1889—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1893—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1895—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1864—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury (C. T. Longley), on Sunday, 21st February, at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, Eng.

1865—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury (C. T. Longley), on Sunday, 12th March, at Lambeth Parish Church.

1864-1865—Curate of Hadlow, Kent, Eng. (Canterbury.)

1865-1870—Incumbent of Charles Chapel, Plymouth, Eng. (Exeter.)

1870-1876—Incumbent of St. Jude's, Glasgow, Scotland (Glasgow & Galloway).

1876-1880—Assistant at St. Thomas' Church, New York (New York).

1880-1882—Rector of St. James' Church, Chicago, Ill. (Chicago.)

1882-1888—Rector of St. Paul's Church, Boston, Mass. (Massachusetts.)

1888—Elected to the See of Nova Scotia, on 1st February, by the Synod of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, in session at Halifax, N. S.

1888—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Medley, D.D., Lord Bishop of Fredericton and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), Quebec (J. W. Williams), the Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton (H. T. Kingdon), and the Bishop of Maine, U. S. A. (H. A. Neely), on the Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist, Wednesday, 25th April, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.

1888—Enthroned Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fifth), at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N. S., on the Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist, Wednesday, 25th April.

Residence—"Bishopthorpe," Halifax, N. S.

Official signature—F. Nova Scotia.

1903—Resigned the See of Nova Scotia on 28th November, to take effect on the Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist, Monday, 25th April, 1904, being the 16th anniversary of his Consecration.

1904-1916—Rector, St. James' Church, Madison Avenue, New York (New York).

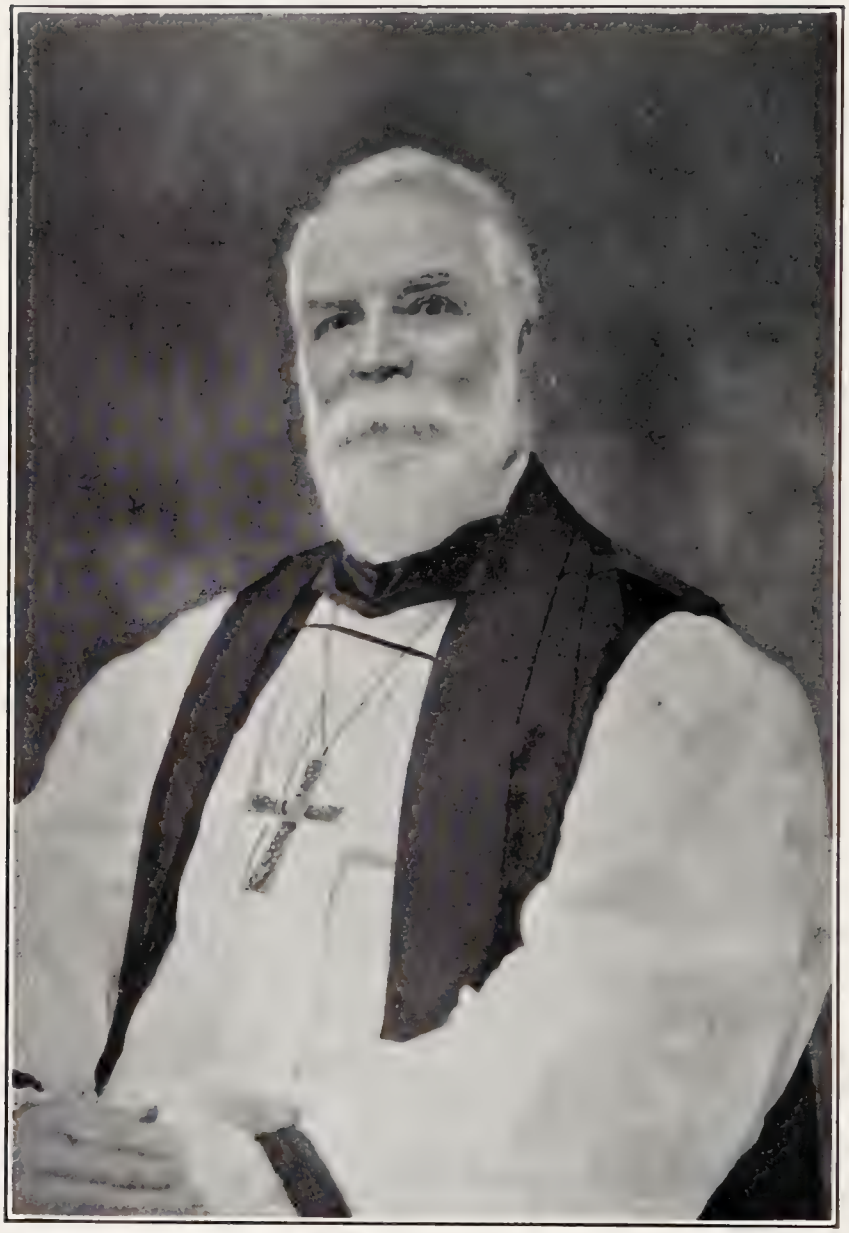
1916-1918—Rector Emeritus, St. James' Church, Madison Avenue, New York (New York).

Residence—302 Convent Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Signs—F. Courtney, Bishop.

✠

1918—Died at New York on Sunday, 29th December, in the 82nd year of his age, the 55th of his ministry, and the 31st of his Episcopate.
Buried in Trinity Cemetery, 155th Street and Broadway, New York, N. Y.



The Right Reverend William Day Reeve, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Mackenzie River (Second), 1891-1907
Assistant Bishop to the Lord Bishop of Toronto, 1907-1924

The Right Reverend William Day Reeve, D.D.

1891-1907—Lord Bishop of Mackenzie River (Second).
1907-1924—Assistant Bishop to the Lord Bishop of Toronto (First).

1844—Born Wednesday, 3rd January, at Harmston, Lincolnshire, Eng.
Educated at Harmston National School and at the Church Missionary College, Islington, Eng.

1891—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

1869—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), on Sunday, 6th June, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.

1874—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Athabasca (W. C. Bompas), on Sunday, 29th November, at St. David's Pro-Cathedral, Fort Simpson, N. W. T.

1869-1879—C.M.S. Missionary at Fort Simpson, N. W. T. (Mackenzie River.)

1874-1879—Registrar of the Diocese of Athabasca.

1874-1884—Chaplain to the Bishop of Athabasca (W. C. Bompas).

1879-1889—Incumbent, St. Paul's Church, Chipewyan, N. W. T. (Athabasca.)

1883-1891—Archdeacon of Chipewyan, N. W. T. (Athabasca.)

1884-1891—Chaplain to the Bishop of Athabasca (R. Young).

1891—Elected to the See of Mackenzie River, on Thursday, 27th August, by the Bishops and Electoral Committee of the Synod of the Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg.

1891—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Qu'Appelle (Hon. A. J. R. Anson), Saskatchewan and Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), the Bishop of North Dakota (W. D. Walker), and the Coadjutor Bishop of Minnesota (M. N. Gilbert), on Advent Sunday, 29th November, at Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, Man.

1904-1907—Bishop in charge of the Diocese of Athabasca, as Commissary for the Archbishop of Rupert's Land.
Residence—First at St. David's Mission, Fort Simpson, N. W. T., and afterwards at "Bishops House," Athabasca Landing, Alta.
Official signature—W. D. Mackenzie River.

1907—Resigned the See of Mackenzie River on Thursday, 18th July, to take effect on 31st August.

1907—Appointed on Tuesday, 3rd September, by the Archbishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), to be Assistant Bishop of Toronto.

1924—Resigned the position of Assistant Bishop of Toronto, owing to ill health, on 22nd October, to take effect on 31st December.
Residence—544 Huron Street, Toronto, Ont.
Signs—W. D. Reeve, Bishop.

1925—Died Tuesday, 12th May, at Toronto, Ont., in the 82nd year of his age, the 56th of his ministry, and the 34th of his Episcopate.
Buried in St. James' Cemetery at Toronto, Ont.

The Right Reverend Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Quebec (Fifth), 1892-1914

The Right Reverend Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., Cantab., D.C.L.

1892-1914—Lord Bishop of Quebec (Fifth).

1839—Born Wednesday, 16th October, at Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng.

Educated at Fairchild's Preparatory School, Saffron Walden, Essex, Eng.; Ashton's Boarding School, Royston, Eng.; Johnson's Grammar School, Milton-on-Thames, Gravesend, Kent, Eng.; Gaspey's Academy, Heidelberg, Germany; and at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, Eng.

1860—Manson Scholar, Corpus Christi College.

1861—Manners Scholar, Corpus Christi College.

1863—B. A. (29th Wrangler), Cantab.

1866—M.A. Cantab.

1892—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1893—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.

1907—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1864—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (A. C. Tait), on Trinity Sunday, 22nd May, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

1865—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (A. C. Tait), on Trinity Sunday, 11th June, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

1864-1870—Curate of St. Mark's, Notting Hill, Kensington, Eng. (London.)

1870-1872—Priest in charge of Mission of South Acton, Eng. (London.)

1872-1892—Vicar of All Saints', South Acton, Eng. (London.)

1892—Elected to the See of Quebec on 21st June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Quebec, in session at Quebec.

1892—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ontario, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Montreal (W. B. Bond), Toronto (A. Sweatman), Fredericton (H. T. Kingdon), Huron (M. S. Baldwin), Niagara (C. Hamilton), Nova Scotia (F. Courtney), and the Bishop of Milwaukee, U. S. A. (I. L. Nicholson), on Sunday, 18th September, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

1892—Enthroned Bishop of Quebec (Fifth), on Friday, 23rd September, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

Residence—"Bishopsthorpe," Quebec, Que.

Official signature—✠ A. H. Quebec.

1914—Resigned the See of Quebec, on 30th July, to take effect on the Feast of All Saints, 1st November.

1914—Died on Saturday, 14th November, on board S.S. *Hesperian,* en route to Liverpool, Eng., in the 76th year of his age, the 51st of his ministry, and the 23rd of his Episcopate.

Buried in the graveyard of All Saints' Church, Benhilton, Sutton, Surrey, Eng.

The Right Reverend William Willcox Perrin, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of British Columbia (Second), 1893-1911
Lord Bishop of Willesden (First), 1911

The Right Reverend William Willcox Perrin, D.D., Oxon., D.C.L.

1893-1911—Lord Bishop of British Columbia (Second).
1911—Lord Bishop of Willesden (First).
1848—Born Friday, 11th August, at Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire, Eng.
Educated at King's College, London, Eng., and at Trinity College, Oxford, Eng.
1870—B.A. Oxon.
1873—M.A. Oxon.
1893—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.
1901—Honorary Fellow, King's College, London, Eng.
1910—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1871—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Winchester (S. Wilberforce), on Wednesday, 20th September, at St. Mary's Church, Southampton, Eng.
1872—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Winchester (S. Wilberforce), on Sunday, 22nd September, at St. Mary's Church, Alverstoke, Eng.
1871-1882—Curate, St. Mary's Church, Southampton, Eng. (Winchester.)
1881-1893—Vicar, St. Luke's Church, Southampton, Eng. (Winchester.)
1893—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, to the See of British Columbia, by Royal License, dated 1st February.
1893—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Edward White Benson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (F. Temple), Bangor (D. C. Lloyd), Christchurch (New Zealand) (C. Julius), St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane (G. H. Wilkinson), the Right Reverend J. Mitchinson, D.D., formerly Bishop of Barbados, and the Right Reverend and Honorable A. J. R. Anson, D.D., formerly Bishop of Qu'Appelle, on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Saturday, 25th March, at Westminster Abbey.
1893—Enthroned Bishop of British Columbia (Second), on the Feast of St. Peter, Apostle and Martyr, Thursday, 29th June, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.
Residence—"Bishopsclose," Victoria, B. C.
Official signature—W. W. Columbia.
1911—Resigned the See of British Columbia, on 12th August, to take effect on 15th October.
1911—Appointed by His Most Gracious Majesty, King George V, by Royal License dated 30th October, to be Suffragan Bishop of the newly formed district of Willesden, under the jurisdiction of the Lord Bishop of London.
Residence—9 Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, N. W. 2, London, Eng.
Official signature—W. W. Willesden.

The Right Reverend William John Burn, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Second), 1893-1896

The Right Reverend William John Burn, D.D., Cantab.

1893-1896—Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Second).

1851—Born on the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, Tuesday, 28th October, at South Moor, Sunderland, Durham, Eng.

Educated at Richmond Grammar School, Yorkshire, Eng., and at St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng.

1872—Foundation Scholar—St. John's College, Cambridge, Eng.

1874—B.A. (Wrangler), Cantab.

1882—M.A. Cantab.

1893—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.

1874—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ely, (J. R. Woodford), on Sunday, 20th December, at Ely Cathedral.

1875—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ely (J. R. Woodford), on Sunday, 19th December, at Ely Cathedral.

1874-1876—Curate, St. Andrew's Church, Chesterton, Cambs, Eng. (Ely.)

1876-1881—Curate, St. Paul's, Jarrow-on-Tyne, Eng. (Durham.)

1881-1890—Vicar, St. Peter's, Jarrow-on-Tyne, Eng. (Durham.)

1890-1893—Vicar of Coniscliffe, Darlington, Eng. (Durham.)

1893—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Royal License, dated 16th February, to the See of Qu'Appelle.

1893—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Edward White Benson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (F. Temple), Bangor (D. L. Lloyd), St. Andrew's (G. H. Wilkinson), Christ Church (C. Julius), the Right Reverend J. Mitchinson, D.D., formerly Bishop of Barbados and the Windward Isles, and the Right Reverend and Honourable A. J. R. Anson, D.D., formerly Bishop of Qu'Appelle, on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Saturday, 25th March, at Westminster Abbey.

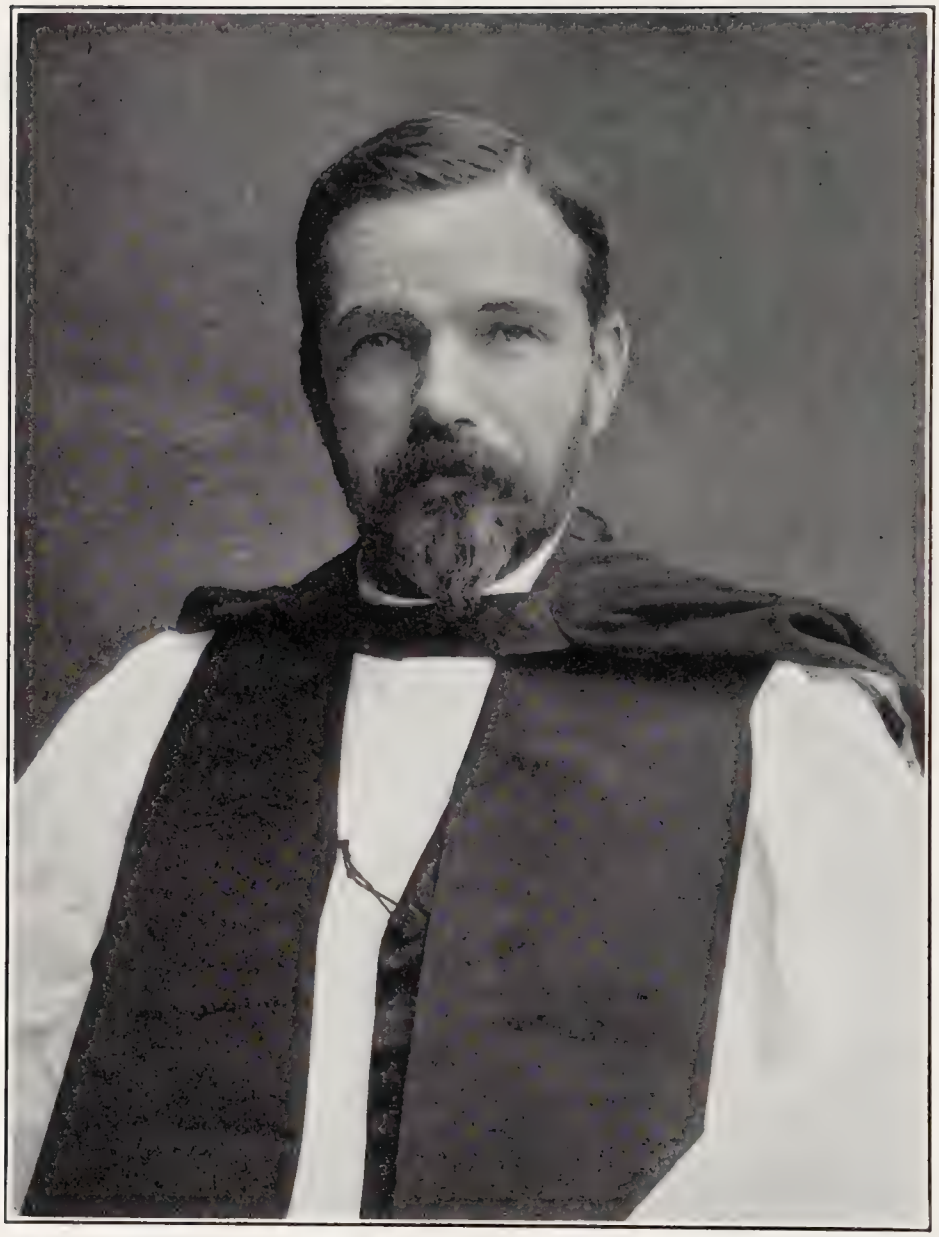
1893—Enthroned Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Second), on Saturday, 20th May, in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Residence—"Bishops Court," Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Official signature—W. J. Qu'Appelle.

1896—Died Tuesday, 16th June, at Indian Head, Sask., in the 45th year of his age, the 22nd of his ministry, and the 4th of his Episcopate.

Buried in the Cemetery at Qu'Appelle, Sask.



The Right Reverend Jervois Arthur Newnham, D.D., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Moosonee (Second), 1893-1903
Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (Third), 1903-1921

The Right Reverend Jervois Arthur Newnham, D.D., LL.D.

1893-1903—Lord Bishop of Moosonee (Second).
1903-1921—Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (Third).
1852—Born Friday, 15th October, at Combe Down Vicarage, Somerset, Eng. Educated at Bath College, Bath, Eng.; McGill University, Montreal; and at the Diocesan Theological College, Montreal.
1878—B.A. McGill University.
1883—M.A. McGill University.
1893—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.
1908—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Emmanuel College, University of Saskatchewan.
1921—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), University of McGill College, Montreal.
1878—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal, the Metropolitan of Canada (A. Oxenden), on Sunday, 5th May, at St. George's Church, Montreal.
1880—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (W. B. Bond), on the Feast of St. Barnabas, Friday, 11th June, at St. Paul's Church, Shawville, Que.
1878-1882—Incumbent, Church of St. John the Evangelist, Onslow, Que. (Montreal.)
1882-1886—Curate, Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal (Montreal).
1886-1890—Rector, St. Matthias' Church, Westmount, Que. (Montreal.)
1890-1893—C.M.S. Missionary at Moose Fort, N. W. T. (Moosonee.)
1890-1893—Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Moosonee (J. Horden).
1893—Elected to the See of Moosonee on 15th April, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, Man.
1893—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Athabasca (R. Young), Saskatchewan and Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), Qu'Appelle (W. J. Burn), and the Bishop of North Dakota (W. D. Walker), on Sunday, 6th August, at Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg.
Residence—"Bishops Court," Moose Fort, N. W. T.
Official signature—Jervois A. Moosonee.
1903—Translated to the See of Saskatchewan, on 1st October, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg.
Residence—"Bishopsthorpe," Prince Albert, Sask.
Official signature—Jervois A. Saskatchewan.
1921—Resigned the See of Saskatchewan on Wednesday, 2nd February, to take effect on 15th October.
1921-1925—Rector, All Saints' Church, Clifton, Bedfordshire, Eng. (St. Albans.)
1925—Living in retirement at 6 Rockwood Place, Hamilton, Ont.
Signs—Jervois A. Newnham, Bishop.

The Right Reverend John Dart, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of New Westminster (Second), 1895-1910

The Right Reverend John Dart, D.D., D.C.L.

1895-1910—Lord Bishop of New Westminster (Second).

1837—Born Tuesday, 14th February, at Ilfracombe, North Devon, Eng. Educated privately and at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.

1867—B.A. (2nd class Law and History), Oxon.

1871—M.A. Oxon.

1878—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1895—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1859—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Colombo (J. Chapman), on Sunday, 20th March, at the Cathedral Church of Christ, Colombo, Ceylon.

1860—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Colombo (J. Chapman), on Trinity Sunday, 3rd June, at the Cathedral Church of Christ, Colombo, Ceylon.

1859-1865—Warden, St. Thomas' College, Colombo, Ceylon (Colombo).

1862-1865—Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo (P. C. Claughton).

1865-1870—Vice-Principal of York Training College, York, Eng. (York.)

1869-1870—Priest in charge of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington, Eng. (London.)

1870-1875—Vice-Principal and Science Lecturer, St. Peter's College, Peterborough, Eng. (Peterborough.)

1875-1885—President of University of King's College, Windsor, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1875-1885—Canon of St. Luke's Cathedral, Halifax, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1885-1895—S.P.G. Organizing Secretary, Diocese of Manchester, Eng.

1895—Appointed to the See of New Westminster, B. C., on 28th May, by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (F. Temple), St. Albans (J. W. Festing), Norwich (J. Sheepshanks), Caledonia (W. Ridley), and Columbia (W. W. Perrin), to whom the appointment had been delegated by the Synod of the Diocese of New Westminster.

1895—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Edward White Benson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (F. Temple), Peterborough (M. Creighton), St. Albans (J. W. Festing), Guildford (G. H. Sumner), Southwark (H. W. Yeatman-Biggs), Thetford (A. T. Lloyd), Stepney (G. F. Browne), and the Right Reverend W. B. Hornby, formerly Bishop of Nyasaland, on the Feast of St. Peter the Apostle, Saturday, 29th June, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

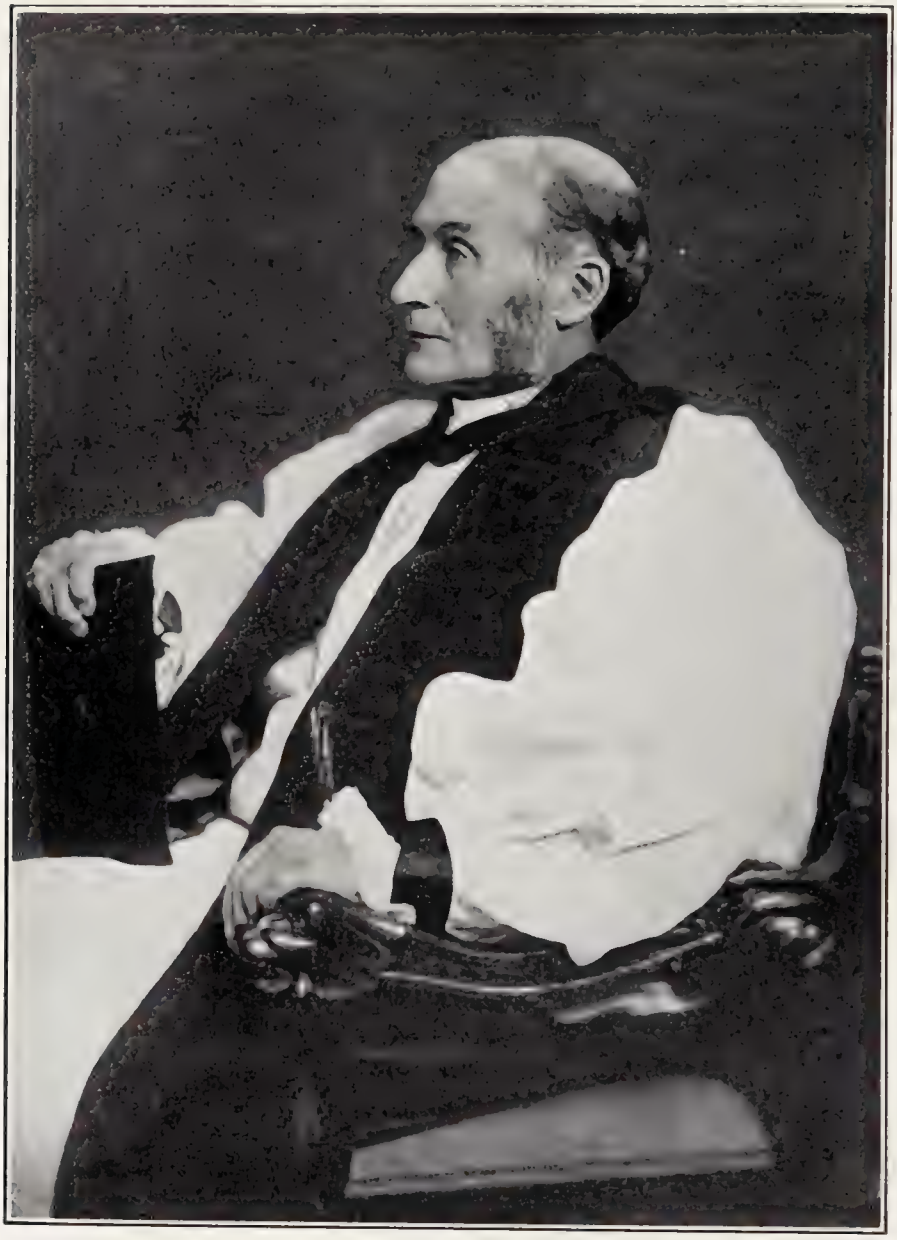
1895—Enthroned Bishop of New Westminster (Second), at Holy Trinity Cathedral, New Westminster, B. C., on Sunday, 25th August.

Residence—"See House," New Westminster, B. C.

Official signature—John New Westminster.

1910—Died Friday, 15th April, at the "See House," New Westminster, B. C., in the 74th year of his age, the 51st of his ministry, and the 15th of his Episcopate.

Buried in the Anglican Cemetery at New Westminster, B. C.



The Right Reverend John Philip DuMoulin, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Niagara (Third), 1896-1911

The Right Reverend John Philip DuMoulin, D.D., D.C.L.

1896-1911—Lord Bishop of Niagara (Third).

1834—Born Thursday, 9th January, at Dublin, Ireland.

Educated at the High School, Kildare Place, Ireland, and at Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland.

1878—M.A. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1889—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1899—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1862—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on the Nativity of St. John Baptist, Tuesday, 24th June, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1863—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Sunday, 12th July, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1862-1864—Curate of St. John's Church, London Township, Ont. (Huron.)

1864-1866—Curate of Trinity Church, Galt, Ont. (Huron.)

1866-1870—Curate of Trinity Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1870-1871—Curate of Church of St. James the Apostle, Montreal (Montreal).

1870-1878—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Montreal (A. Oxenden).

1871-1874—Rector of St. Thomas' Church, Hamilton, Ont. (Niagara.)

1872—Elected to the See of Algoma, on 14th December, by the Provincial Synod of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Montreal, which election he declined.

1874-1882—Rector of St. Martin's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1879-1882—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Montreal (W. B. Bond).

1880-1882—Honorary Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal (Montreal).

1882-1896—Rector of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto (Toronto).

1882-1896—Honorary Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto (Toronto).

1884-1896—Sub-Dean of St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto (Toronto).

1896—Elected to the See of Niagara, on 13th May, by the Synod of the Diocese of Niagara, in session at Hamilton, Ont.

1896—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Ontario and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Toronto (A. Sweatman), Algoma (E. Sullivan), Huron (M. S. Baldwin), and Ottawa (C. Hamilton), on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, Wednesday, 24th June, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

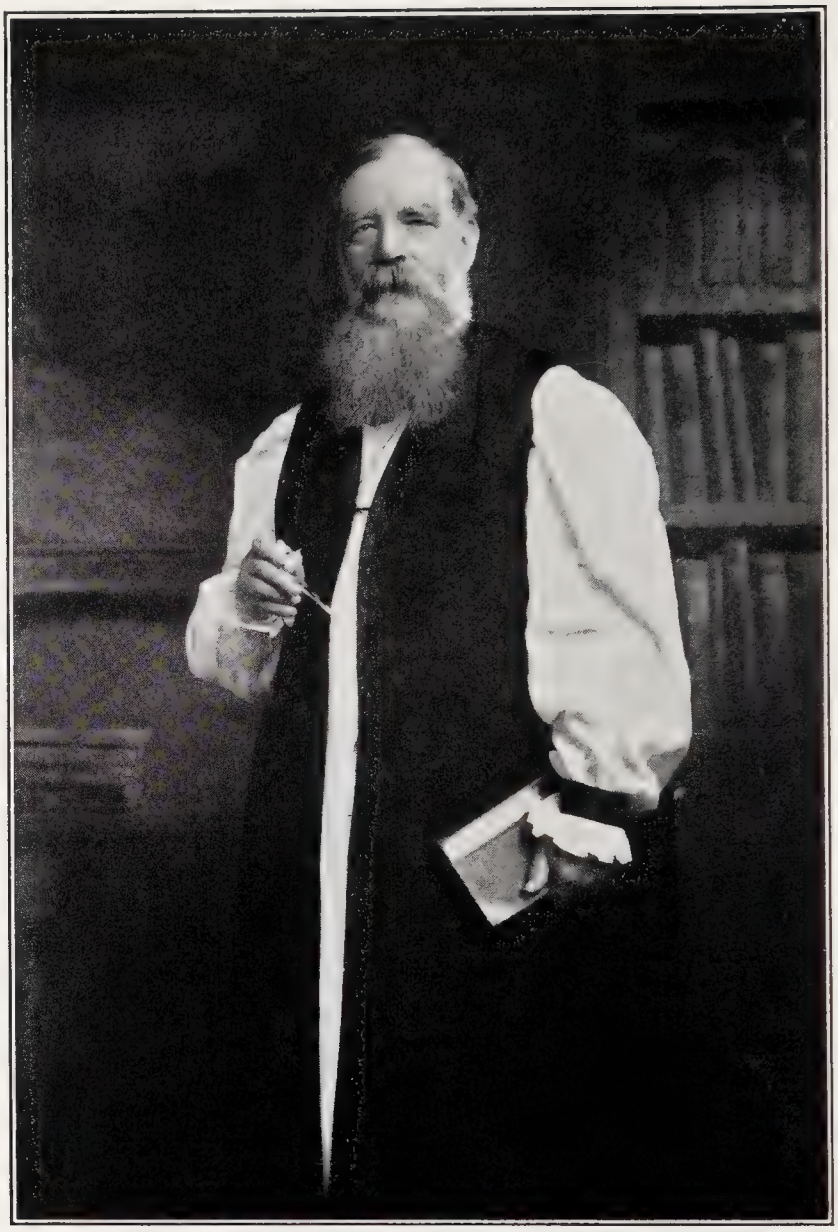
1896—Enthroned Bishop of Niagara (Third), at Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont., on Friday, 26th June.

Residence—"See House," Hamilton, Ont.

Official signature—J. Philip Niagara.

1911—Died Wednesday, 29th March, at the "See House," Hamilton, in the 78th year of his age, the 49th of his ministry, and the 15th of his Episcopate.

Buried under the Chancel of Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.



The Right Reverend John Grisdale, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Third), 1896-1911

The Right Reverend John Grisdale, D.D., D.C.L.

1896-1911—Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Third).

1845—Born Wednesday, 25th June, at Bolton, Lancashire, Eng.
Educated privately, and at Church Missionary College, Islington, Eng.

1875—B.D. (*honoris causa*), Lambeth.

1887—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1893—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1870—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (J. Jackson), on Trinity Sunday, 12th June, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

1872—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (J. Jackson), on Sunday, 22nd December, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

1870-1871—C.M.S. Missionary at Calcutta, India (Calcutta).

1871-1873—Temporary work for C.M.S. in England.

1873-1874—Incumbent of St. Andrew's, Manitoba (Rupert's Land).

1874-1882—Professor of Systematic Theology, St. John's College, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1874-1882—Canon, St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1875-1883—Secretary, Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land.

1882-1896—Professor of Pastoral Theology, St. John's College, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1882-1896—Dean of Rupert's Land (Rupert's Land).

1890-1896—Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Provincial Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land. Elected 13th August, 1890, at Winnipeg. Re-elected 9th August, 1893, at Winnipeg, and 12th August, 1896, at Regina, Sask.

1896—Elected to the See of Qu'Appelle, on 12th August, by the Provincial Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Regina, Sask.

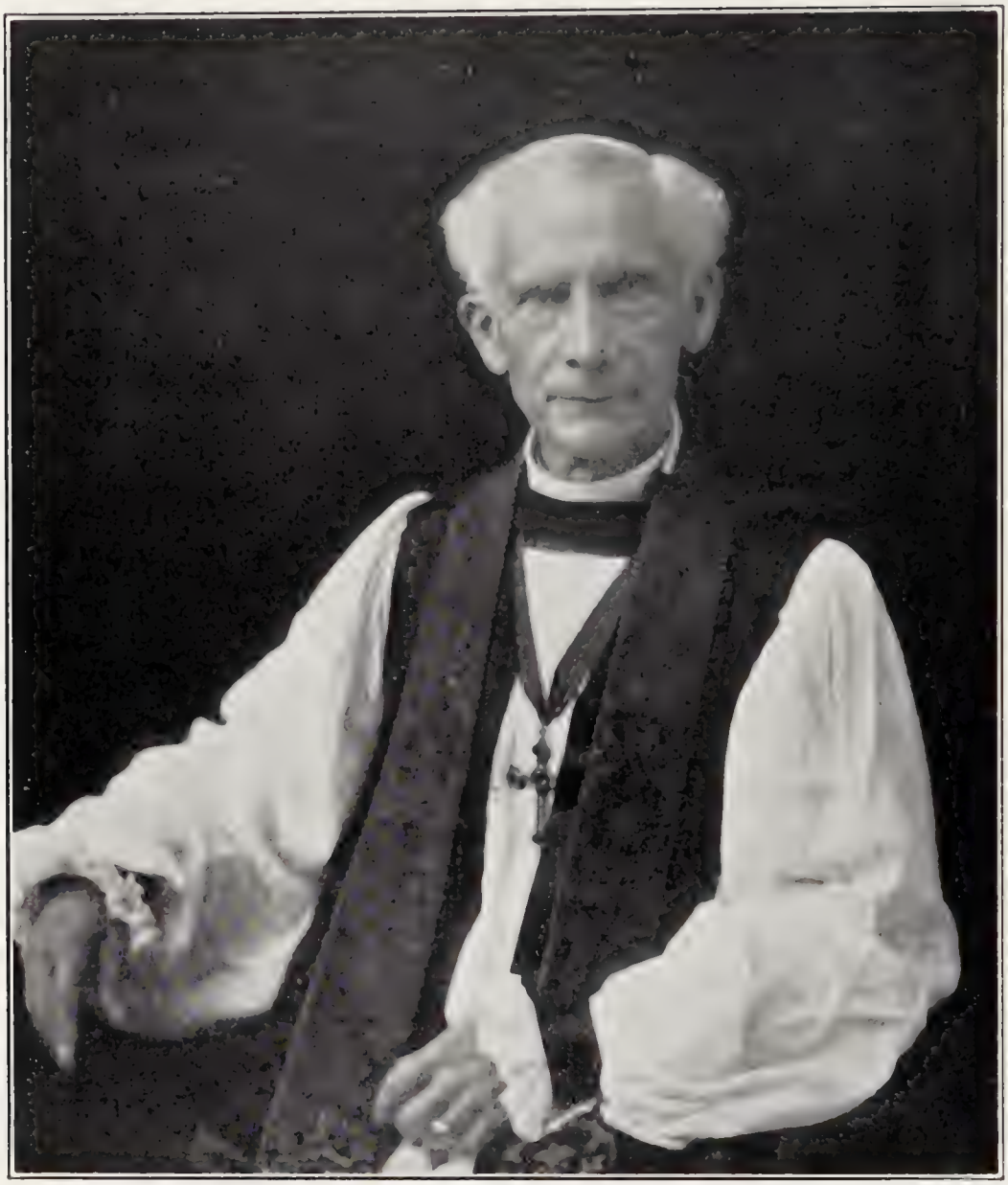
1896—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Montreal (W. B. Bond), Toronto (A. Sweatman), Athabasca (R. Young), Ottawa (C. Hamilton), Saskatchewan and Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), Mackenzie River (W. D. Reeve), New Westminster (J. Dart), and Niagara (J. P. DuMoulin), on Sunday, 30th August, at Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, Man.

1896—Enthroned Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Third), on Wednesday, 23rd September, at St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Residence—"Bishops' Court," Indian Head, Sask.
Official signature—J. Qu'Appelle.

1911—Resigned the See of Qu'Appelle, on 8th June, to take effect on 30th June.

1911-1922—Living in retirement at Winnipeg, where he gave occasional Episcopal assistance to the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land.
Residence—Wardlow Avenue, Winnipeg, Man.
Signs—J. Grisdale, Bishop.

1922—Died Friday, 27th January, at Winnipeg, in the 77th year of his age, the 52nd of his ministry, and the 26th of his Episcopate.
Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Winnipeg.



The Most Reverend George Thorneloe, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Algoma (Third), 1897-1915
Lord Archbishop of Algoma (First), 1915-1927
Metropolitan of Ontario (Second), 1915-1926

The Most Reverend George Thorneloe, D.D., D.C.L.

1897-1915—Lord Bishop of Algoma (Third).
1915-1927—Lord Archbishop of Algoma (First).
1915-1926—Metropolitan of Ontario (Second).

1848—Born Wednesday, 4th October, at Coventry, Eng.
Educated at St. Peter's Church School, near Birkenhead, Eng., at the High School, Granby, Que., and at the University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1870—Mackie Prize for English Essay, Lennoxville.
1871—General Nicholls Mathematical Scholarship, Lennoxville.
1872—S.P.G. Jubilee Scholarship, Lennoxville.
1872—Prince of Wales Medal, for Classics, Lennoxville.
1872—Mackie Prize, for English Essay, Lennoxville.
1872—B.A. University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1877—M.A. University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1895—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville.
1896—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville.
1898—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1874—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. W. Williams), on the Feast of St. Peter the Apostle, Monday, 29th June, at the Chapel of Bishops' College, Lennoxville.

1875—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. W. Williams), on Trinity Sunday, 23rd May, at Christ Church, Stanstead, Que.

1874-1885—Incumbent of Stanstead, Que. (Quebec.)
1885-1896—Rector of Sherbrooke, Que. (Quebec.)
1888-1896—Canon, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec (Quebec).
1895-1896—Clerical Secretary of the Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada.

1896—Elected to the See of Algoma, on 12th November, by the Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, in session at Montreal.

1897—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, acting for the Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Fredericton (H. T. Kingdon), Ottawa (C. Hamilton), Nova Scotia (F. Courtney), Quebec (A. H. Dunn), and the Right Reverend Edward Sullivan, D.D., formerly Bishop of Algoma, on the Feast of the Epiphany, Wednesday, 6th January, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1897—Enthroned Bishop of Algoma (Third), on Sunday, 31st January, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

1900—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, with title of Bishop of Kingston, and with right of succession to the See of Ontario, on 7th June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, in session at Kingston, Ont., which election he declined.

1914—Elected to the See of Ottawa on Tuesday, 17th November, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa in session at Ottawa, Ont., which election he declined.

✠

1914—Elected to the See of Ottawa on Thursday, 26th November, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, in session at Ottawa, Ont., which election he accepted. The House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario subsequently refused to accept his resignation of the See of Algoma, and in consequence the second election to the See of Ottawa was declined.

1915—Elected on the Feast of St. Peter the Apostle, Tuesday, 29th June (the forty-first anniversary of his ordination to the Diaconate), by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario in session at Toronto, to the office of President of the House, and became, *ipso facto,* Metropolitan of Ontario (Second), and Archbishop of Algoma (First).

Residence—"Bishophurst," Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Official signature—George Algoma.

1926—Resigned the office of Metropolitan of Ontario on the 1st May, to take effect on the 15th June, 1926.

1926—Resigned the See of Algoma on the 12th August, to take effect on the 6th January, 1927, being the 30th anniversary of his consecration.

1927—Residence—169 East Street, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Signs—George Thorneloe, Archbishop.

The Right Reverend William Lennox Mills, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario (First), 1900-1901
with title of Lord Bishop of Kingston
Lord Bishop of Ontario (Second), 1901-1917

The Right Reverend William Lennox Mills, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

1900-1901—Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario (First), with title of Lord Bishop of Kingston.

1901-1917—Lord Bishop of Ontario (Second).

1846—Born Tuesday, 27th January, at Woodstock, Ont.

Educated at Grammar School, Woodstock, Ont., at Huron College, London, Ont., and at the Western University, London, Ont.

1884—B.D., University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1894—D.D. (in course), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1897—D.D. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1901—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

1901—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1903—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1872—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (I. Hellmuth), on Wednesday, 5th June, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1873—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (I. Hellmuth), on Wednesday, 4th June, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1872-1874—Incumbent of Norwich, Ont. (Huron.)

1874-1875—Rector of Seaforth, Ont. (Huron.)

1875-1882—Rector of St. John's, Que. (Montreal.)

1882-1896—Rector of Trinity Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1883-1896—Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal (Montreal).

1884-1895—Lecturer, Dogmatic Theology, Montreal Diocesan College, Montreal (Montreal).

1885-1900—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Montreal (W. B. Bond).

1896-1900—Archdeacon of St. Andrew's (Montreal).

1900—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, with title of Bishop of Kingston, and with right of succession to the See of Ontario, on 5th September, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, in session at Kingston, Ont.

1900—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Ontario and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Montreal (W. B. Bond), Toronto (A. Sweatman), Huron (M. S. Baldwin), Ottawa (C. Hamilton), Quebec (A. H. Dunn), Niagara (J. P. DuMoulin), Algoma (G. Thorneloe), and the Bishop of Western New York (W. D. Walker), on the Feast of All Saints, Thursday, 1st November, at the Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.

Residence—Kingston, Ont.

Official signature—W. L. Kingston.

1901—Succeeded to the See of Ontario on 6th May, on the death of the Archbishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis).

✠

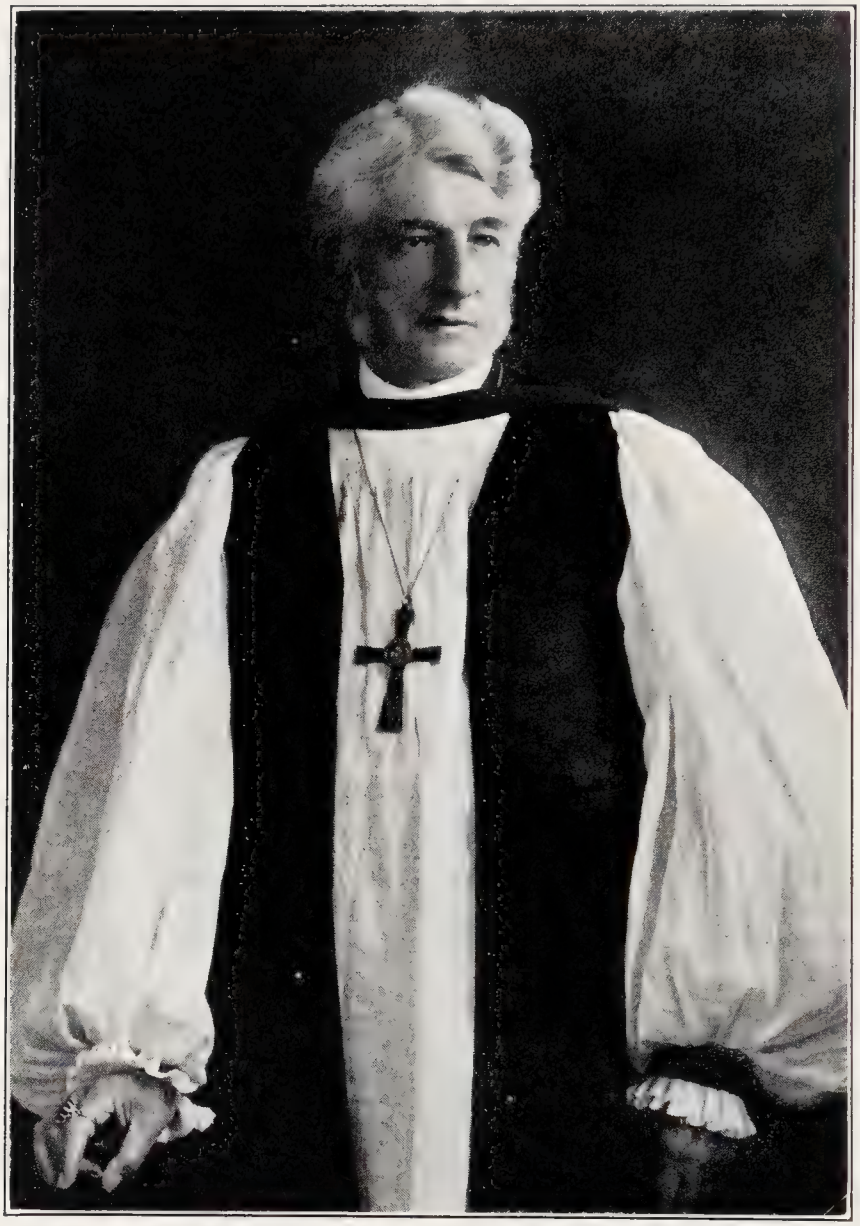
1901—Enthroned Bishop of Ontario (Second), on the Feast of All Saints', Friday, 1st November, at the Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.

Residence—"Bishop's Court," Kingston, Ont.

Official signature—W. L. Ontario.

1917—Died Friday, 4th May, at Kingston, Ont., in the 72nd year of his age, the 44th of his ministry, and the 16th of his Episcopate.

Buried in Cataraqui Cemetery, near Kingston, Ont.



The Right Reverend James Carmichael, D.D., D.C.L.

Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal (First), 1902-1906
Lord Bishop of Montreal (Fourth), 1906-1908

The Right Reverend James Carmichael, D.D., D.C.L.

1902-1906—Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal (First).
1906-1908—Lord Bishop of Montreal (Fourth).

1835—Born Friday, 24th July, at Dublin, Ireland.
Educated at Dr. Stackpool's School, Kingstown, Ireland, and privately at Dublin, Ireland.

1871—M.A. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1885—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1893—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1895—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1859—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Wednesday, 16th March, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1859—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (B. Cronyn), on Sunday, 11th December, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1859-1868—Incumbent of Clinton, Ont. (Huron.)

1868-1878—Curate of St. George's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1878-1882—Rector of Church of the Ascension, Hamilton, Ont. (Niagara.)

1880-1882—Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont. (Niagara.)

1882-1906—Rector of St. George's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1882-1883—Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal (Montreal).

1883-1902—Dean of Montreal (Montreal).

1892-1901—Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Provincial Synod of the Church of England in Canada. Elected 14th September, 1892, at Montreal. Re-elected at Montreal on 11th September, 1895, 11th November, 1896, 14th September, 1898, and 11th September, 1901.

1893-1896—Prolocutor of the Lower House of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada. Elected 18th September, 1893, at Toronto, Ont., and re-elected 1st September, 1896, at Winnipeg, Man.

1902—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal (First), with right of succession to the See of Montreal, on 5th March, by the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal in session at Montreal.

1902—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Montreal and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Toronto (A. Sweatman), Huron (M. S. Baldwin), Ottawa (C. Hamilton), Saskatchewan and Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), Nova Scotia (F. Courtney), Quebec (A. H. Dunn), Niagara (J. P. DuMoulin), Algoma (G. Thorneloe), Ontario (W. L. Mills), and the Bishop of Vermont (A. C. A. Hall), on the Feast of St. Mark the Evangelist, Friday, 25th April, at St. George's Church, Montreal, Que.

Residence—St. George's Rectory, Montreal, Que.

Official signature—Jas. Carmichael, Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal.

✠

1906—Succeeded to the See of Montreal, on the death of the Most Reverend W. B. Bond, D.D., on 9th October.

1906—Enthroned Bishop of Montreal (Fourth), at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Que., on Sunday, 4th November.

Residence—"Bishopscourt," Montreal, Que.

Official signature—James Montreal.

1908—Died at "Bishopscourt," Montreal, on the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, Monday, 21st September, in the 74th year of his age, the 50th of his ministry, and the 7th of his Episcopate.

Buried in Mount Royal Cemetery, Montreal.

The Right Reverend Joseph Lofthouse, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Keewatin (First), 1902-1920

The Right Reverend Joseph Lofthouse, D.D.

1902-1920—Lord Bishop of Keewatin (First).

1855—Born Tuesday, 18th December, at Wadsley, Yorkshire, Eng.
Educated at Wadsley Day School, Wadsley, Eng., and at the Church Missionary College, Islington, Eng.

1902—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1883—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Moosonee (J. Horden), on Sunday, 1st July, at St. Thomas' Church, Moose Fort, N. W. Canada.

1883—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Moosonee (J. Horden), on Sunday, 8th July, at St. Thomas' Church, Moose Fort, N. W. Canada.

1883-1884—C.M.S. Assistant Missionary at York Factory (Moosonee).

1884-1886—C.M.S. Missionary at York Factory, N. W. Canada (Moosonee).

1886-1897—C.M.S. Missionary at Fort Churchill, N. W. Canada (Moosonee).

1896-1902—Archdeacon of York (Moosonee).

1900-1901—C.M.S. Missionary traveling across Baffin Land (Moosonee).

1901-1902—C.M.S. Missionary at Moose Fort, N. W. Canada (Moosonee).

1902—Elected to the newly formed Missionary See of Keewatin on 9th April, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land in session at Winnipeg, Man.

1902—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend Richard Young, D.D., Lord Bishop of Athabasca, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Saskatchewan and Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), Moosonee (J. A. Newnham), and Qu'Appelle (J. Grisdale), on Sunday, 17th August, at Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, Man.
Residence—"Bishopstowe," Kenora, Ont.
Official signature—J. Keewatin.

1920—Resigned the See of Keewatin on Friday, 22nd October, to take effect on Friday, 31st December.

1921—Living in retirement at Glencoe, Queen's Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey, Eng.
Signs—J. Lofthouse, Bishop.

The Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L.

Assistant Bishop to the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land (First), 1903-1905
Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land (Second), (Third Bishop), 1905
Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (Second), 1905
Primate of All Canada (Fourth), 1909

The Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L.

1903-1905—Assistant Bishop to the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land (First).

1905—Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land (Second) (Third Bishop).

1905—Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (Second).

1909—Primate of All Canada (Fourth).

1852—Born Monday, 20th September, at Kildonan, Man.

Educated at St. John's College School, and at St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1882—B.D. St. John's College, Winnipeg.

1903—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), St. John's College, Winnipeg.

1908—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Cambridge.

1908—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Durham.

1910—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1914—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1917—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Wycliffe College, University of Toronto.

1875—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), on Sunday, 26th September, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.

1876—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), on Sunday, 7th May, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.

1874-1882—Master, St. John's College School, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1875-1878—Priest in charge of services in the Township of Victoria, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1875-1880—Chaplain, Provincial Penitentiary, Stony Mountain, Man.

1879-1903—Deputy Headmaster, St. John's College School, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1879-1880—Grand Master, Grand Lodge of Manitoba.

1881-1886—Incumbent St. Paul's Church, Middlechurch, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1882-1902—Canon of St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1882-1906—Professor of Exegetical Theology, St. John's College, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1883-1902—Secretary, Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land.

1902-1905—Dean of Rupert's Land (Rupert's Land).

1902-1903—Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land. Elected 20th August, 1902, at Winnipeg. Re-elected 1st October, 1903, at Winnipeg.

1902—Prolocutor of the Lower House of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada. Elected 3rd September at Montreal.

1902-1905—Deputy Warden at St. John's College, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1903-1905—Headmaster of St. John's College School, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1903—Elected Assistant Bishop to the Archbishop of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), but without right of succession to the See of Rupert's Land, on 1st October, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg.

✠

1903—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), Qu'-Appelle (J. Grisdale), and Keewatin (J. Lofthouse), on Sunday, 15th November, at Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, Man.

Residence—Winnipeg, Man.

Official signature—S. P. Matheson, Assistant Bishop of Rupert's Land.

1905—Warden, and Chancellor of St. John's College, Winnipeg (Rupert's Land).

1905—Elected to the See of Rupert's Land, on 1st March, by the House of Bishops, of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, and in virtue thereof, became Archbishop of Rupert's Land, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land.

1905—Chairman, Board of Education, Province of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

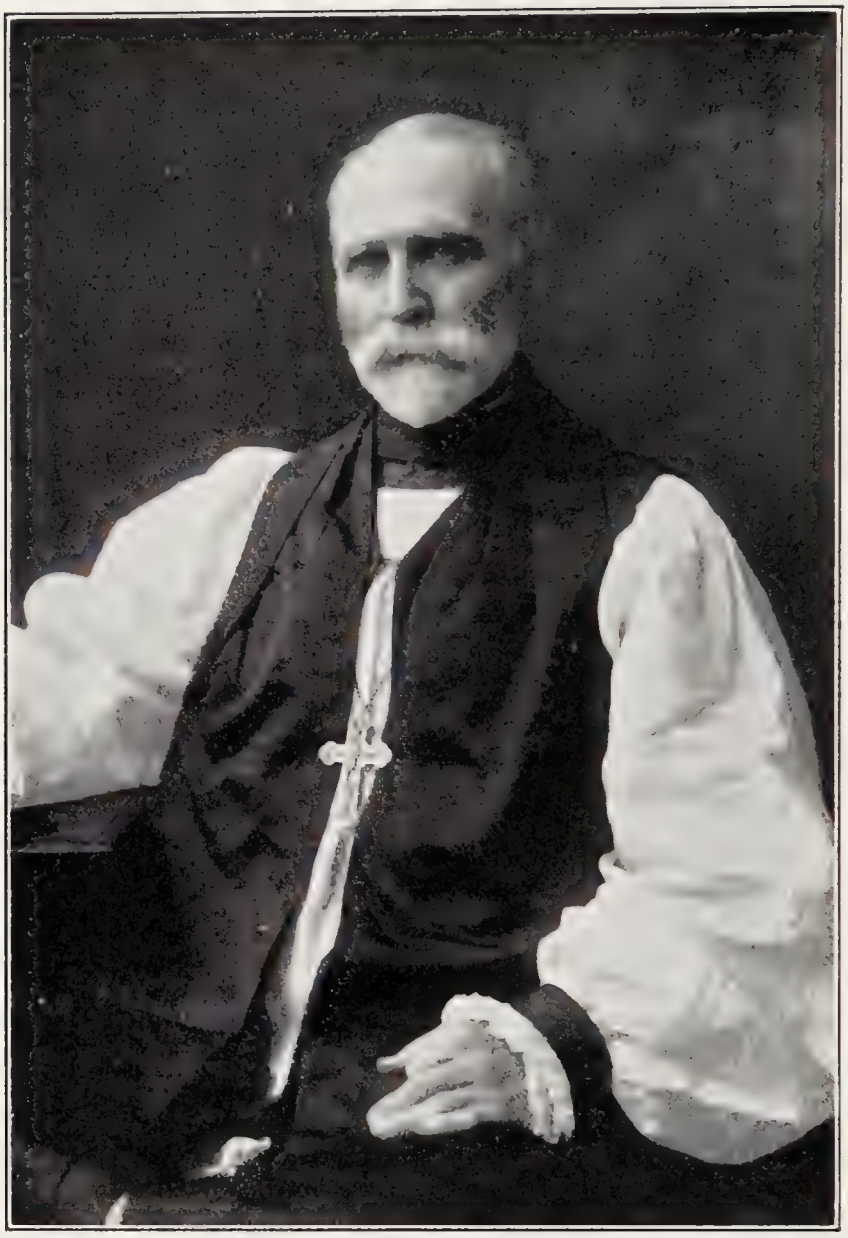
1908—Appointed by Militia General Orders, to be Honorary Captain and Chaplain of the 90th Regiment "Winnipeg Rifles" to date from 1st January.

1908—Chancellor of the University of Manitoba.

1909—Elected Primate of All Canada, on 26th April, by the House of Bishops of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Toronto, Ont.

Residence—"Bishop's Court," Winnipeg, Man.

Official signature—S. P. Rupert's Land.



The Most Reverend Clarendon Lamb Worrell, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Sixth), 1904-1915
Lord Archbishop of Nova Scotia (First), 1915
Metropolitan of Canada (Eighth), 1915

The Most Reverend Clarendon Lamb Worrell, D.D., D.C.L.

1904-1915—Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (Sixth).
1915—Lord Archbishop of Nova Scotia (First).
1915—Metropolitan of Canada (Eighth).
1853—Born Wednesday, 20th July, at Smiths Falls, Ont.
Educated at Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ont., and at University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.
1871—Wellington and Dickson Scholar, University of Trinity College.
1872—Wellington Scholar, University of Trinity College.
1873—B.A. Prince of Wales prize, 1st class Mathematics and 4th class Classics, University of Trinity College.
1874—B.A. (*ad eundem*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1883—M.A. University of Trinity College, Toronto.
1888—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College.
1905—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1913—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1916—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1881—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), on Sunday, 11th December, at the Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.
1884—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), on Trinity Sunday, 8th June, at Holy Trinity Church, Brockville, Ont.
1881-1882—Curate of Christ Church, Gananoque, Ont. (Ontario.)
1882-1884—Curate of Holy Trinity Church, Brockville, Ont. (Ontario.)
1882-1884—Headmaster of High School, Brockville, Ont. (Ontario.)
1884-1886—Rector of Williamsburg, Ont. (Ontario.)
1886-1891—Rector of Morrisburg, Ont. (Ontario.)
1891-1903—Rector of St. Mark's Church, Barriefield, Ont. (Ontario.)
1891-1904—Professor of English literature, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. (Ontario.)
1896-1901—Examining Chaplain to the Archbishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis).
1901-1904—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Ontario (W. L. Mills).
1901-1904—Archdeacon of Ontario (Ontario).
1903-1904—Rector of St. Luke's Church, Kingston, Ont. (Ontario.)
1904—Elected to the See of Nova Scotia, on 31st August, by the Synod of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, in session at Halifax, N. S.
1904—Prolocutor of the Lower House of the Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada. Elected 11th October, at Montreal.
1904—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Montreal, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Toronto (A. Sweatman), Fredericton (H. T. Kingdon), Mackenzie River (W. D. Reeve), Quebec (A. H. Dunn), Algoma (G. Thorneloe), Ontario (W. L. Mills), the Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal (J. Carmichael), the

✠

Bishop of the Philippine Islands (C. H. Brent), and the Right Reverend F. Courtney, D.D., formerly Bishop of Nova Scotia, on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, Tuesday, 18th October, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

1904—Enthroned Bishop of Nova Scotia (Sixth), on Thursday, 10th November, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.

1915—Elected on Wednesday, 10th February, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada, in session at Halifax, N. S., to the office of President of the House, and became, *ipso facto,* Metropolitan of Canada (Eighth), and Archbishop of Nova Scotia (First).

1919—Elected on Tuesday, 3rd June, to the See of Bermuda, by the Synod of the Diocese of Bermuda, in session at Hamilton, Bermuda, which election he declined on Monday, 17th March, 1924.

Residence—"Bishop's Lodge," Halifax, N. S.

Official signature—Clare L. Nova Scotia.

The Most Reverend Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Caledonia (Second), 1904-1915
Lord Archbishop of Caledonia (First), 1915-1924
Metropolitan of British Columbia (First), 1915-1924

The Most Reverend Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, D.D.

1904-1915—Lord Bishop of Caledonia (Second).

1915-1924—Lord Archbishop of Caledonia (First).

1915-1924—Metropolitan of British Columbia (First).

1860—Born Friday, 20th January, at Hemmingford, Que.

Educated at Clarenceville Academy, Clarenceville, Que., at the University of King's College, Windsor, N. S., at Toronto University, and at Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1893—B.D., by examination of the Board of Examiners recognized by the Provincial Synod of the Church of England in the Ecclesiastical Province of Canda.

1904—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1905—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1921—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Wycliffe College, Toronto University.

1883—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (W. B. Bond), on Sunday, 21st January, at Trinity Church, Montreal.

1884—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (W. B. Bond), on Ascension Day, 22nd May, at Holy Trinity Church, Iron Hill, Que.

1883-1884—Curate, Church of St. James the Apostle, Montreal (Montreal).

1884-1885—Diocesan Missioner of the Diocese of Montreal.

1885-1895—Curate, St. Paul's Church, Toronto (Toronto).

1885-1895—Professor of Practical Theology, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1892-1895—Assistant Chaplain, Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1894-1901—Editor *Canadian Church Missionary Gleaner,* Toronto.

1895-1902—Secretary-Treasurer, Canadian Church Missionary Society, Toronto.

1895-1904—Rector, St. John's Church, Toronto Junction, Ont. (Toronto.)

1901-1904—Associate Editor the *New Era,* Toronto.

1904—Appointed to the See of Caledonia, on 14th October, on the nomination of the Church Missionary Society, by the Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Montreal, acting Primate of All Canada.

1904—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Montreal, Metropolitan of Canada, and Primate of All Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Toronto (A. Sweatman), Ontario (W. L. Mills), and the Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal (J. Carmichael), on the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, Wednesday, 30th November, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

1912-1924—President Anglican Theological College of British Columbia, Vancouver, B. C.

1915—Elected on Wednesday, 24th February, by the House of Bishops of the Province of British Columbia, in session at Victoria, B. C., to the office of President of the House, and became, *ipso facto,* Metropolitan of British Columbia (First), and Archbishop of Caledonia (First).

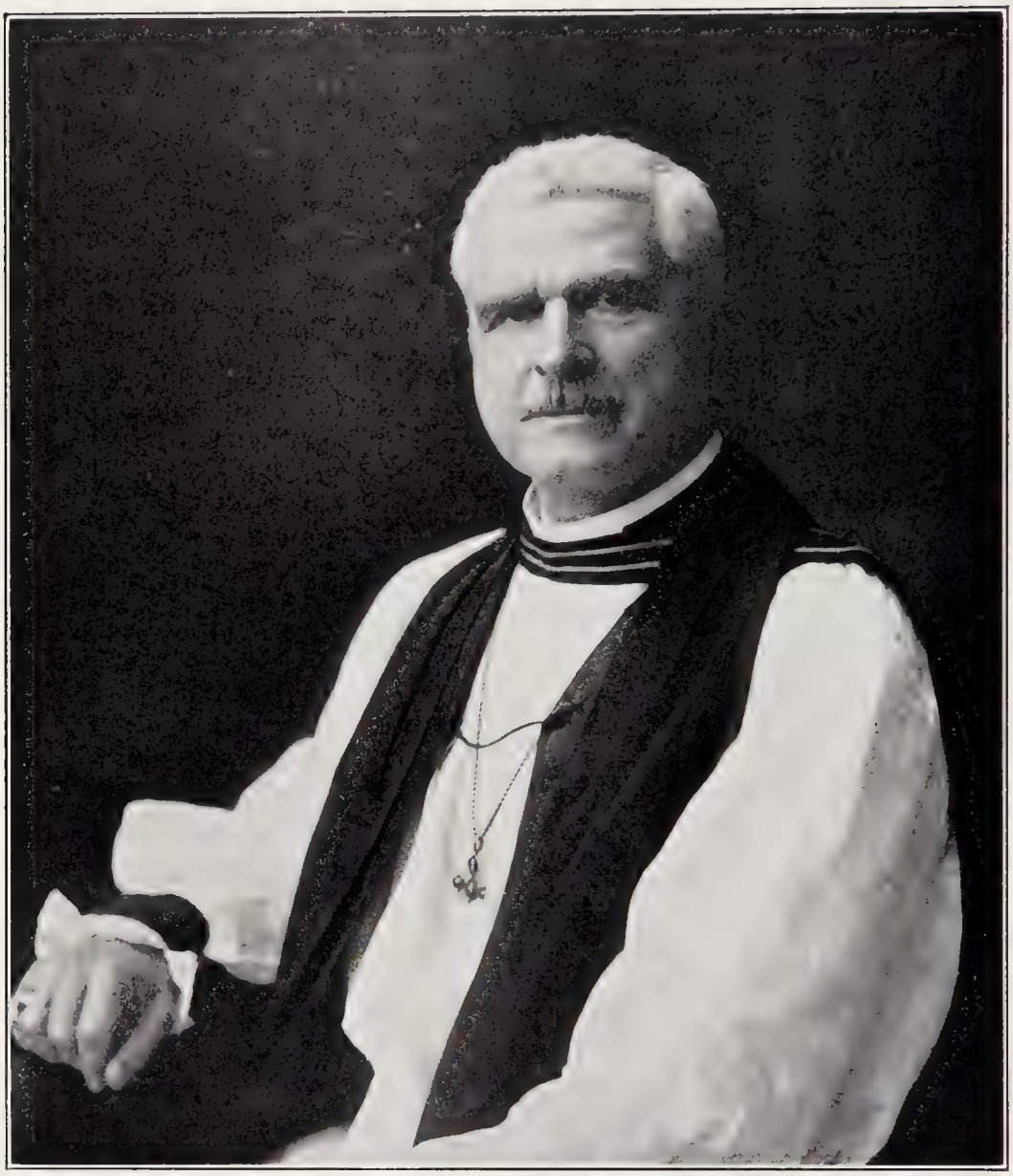
Residence—"See House," Prince Rupert, B. C.

Official signature—F. H. Caledonia.

✠

1924—Died Wednesday, 22nd October, at the "See House," Prince Rupert, B. C., in the 65th year of his age, the 42nd of his ministry, and the 20th of his Episcopate.

Buried in the family plot in Fairview Cemetery, at Prince Rupert, B. C.



The Most Reverend David Williams, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Huron (Fourth), 1905-1926
Lord Archbishop of Huron (First), 1926
Metropolitan of Ontario (Third), 1926

The Most Reverend David Williams, M.A., Oxon., D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

1905-1926—Lord Bishop of Huron (Fourth).
1926—Lord Archbishop of Huron (First).
1926—Metropolitan of Ontario (Third).

1859—Born Monday, 14th March, at Silian, Cardiganshire, Wales.
Educated at St. David's College, Lampeter, Wales, and at Oxford College, Oxford, Eng.

1879—Bates Prizeman, St. David's College.
1880—Burton Scholar, St. David's College.
1881—Senior Scholar, St. David's College.
1883—B.A. St. David's College.
1883—3rd class Moderations, Oxon.
1886—3rd class Theology, Oxon.
1890—B.A. Oxon.
1901—M.A. Oxon.
1905—D.D (*honoris causa*), Western University, London, Ont.
1907—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.
1922—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1885—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Bangor (J. Colquhoun Campbell), on Sunday, 20th December, at Bangor Cathedral.

1886—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Bangor (J. Colquhoun Campbell), on Sunday, 19th December, at Bangor Cathedral.

1885-1887—Curate of Festiniog, with Maentwrog, Merions, Wales (Bangor).
1887-1888—Curate of St. John's Chapter House, London, Ont. (Huron.)
1887-1892—Professor of Classics and Mathematics, Huron College, London, Ont. (Huron.)
1888-1892—Curate of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont. (Huron.)
1892-1904—Rector of St. James' Church, Stratford, Ont. (Huron.)
1903-1905—Archdeacon of Perth (Huron).

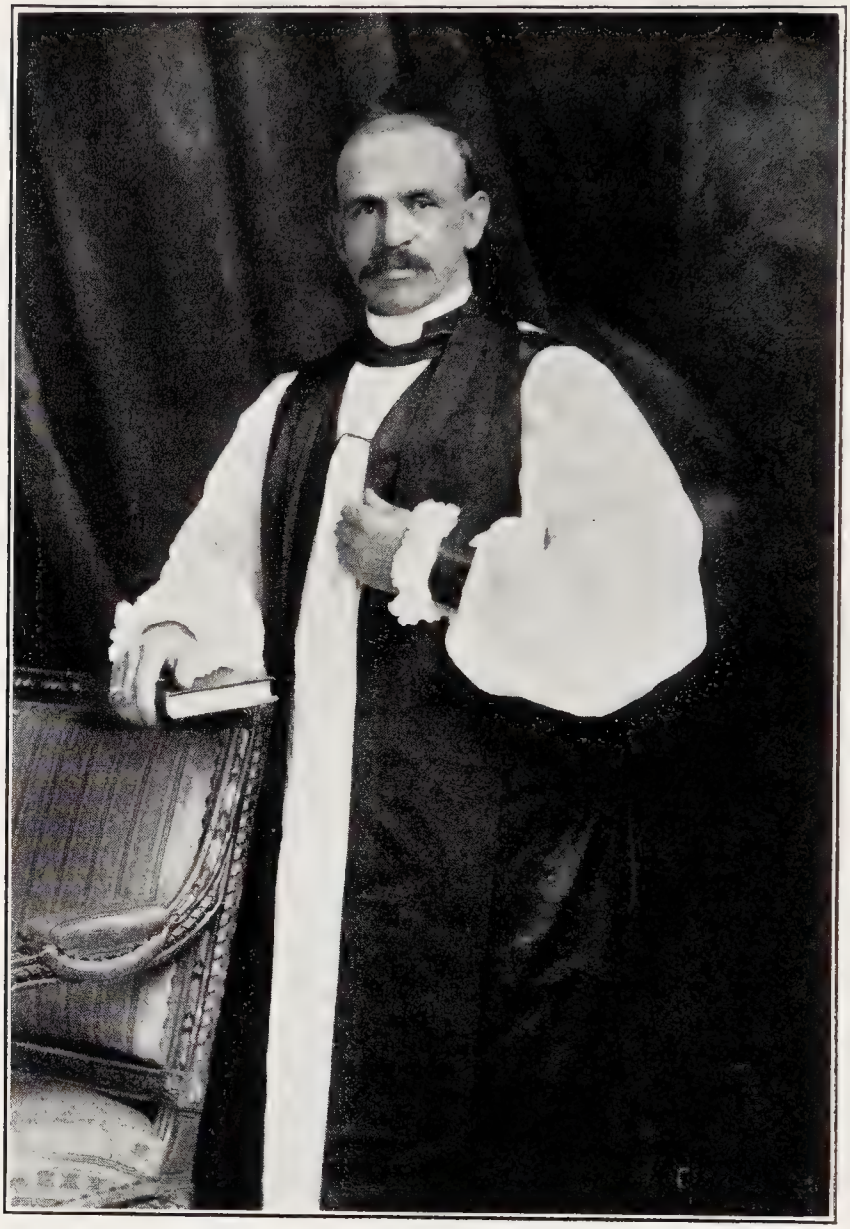
1904—Elected to the See of Huron on Tuesday, 29th November, by the Synod of the Diocese of Huron in session at London, Ont.

1905—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Montreal, Primate of Canada, and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Toronto (A. Sweatman), Niagara (J. P. DuMoulin), Ontario (W. L. Mills), and the Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal (J. Carmichael), on the Feast of the Epiphany, Friday, 6th January, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.

1924—Appointed to the Episcopal Canonry of Gerizim, in the Cathedral Collegiate Church of St. George the Martyr, Jerusalem, on 22nd November, by the Right Reverend Rennie MacInnes, D.D., Lord Bishop of the Church of England in Jerusalem and the East.

1926—Elected on Tuesday, 2nd November, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario, in session at Toronto, to the Office of President of the House, and became, *ipso facto,* Metropolitan of Ontario (Third), and Archbishop of Huron (First).

Residence—"Bishopstowe," London, Ont.
Official signature—David Huron.



The Right Reverend George Holmes, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Moosonee (Third), 1905-1909
Lord Bishop of Athabasca (Third), 1909-1912

The Right Reverend George Holmes, D.D.

1905-1909—Lord Bishop of Moosonee (Third).
1909-1912—Lord Bishop of Athabasca (Third).

1858—Born Tuesday, 23rd November, at Holme, Westmoreland, Eng.
Educated at the Church School, Reading, Eng., and the Church Missionary College, Islington, Eng.

1905—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1887—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Athabasca (R. Young), on Trinity Sunday, 5th June, at St. Saviour's Church, Dunvegan, N. W. Canada.

1888—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Athabasca (R. Young), on Sunday, 8th July, at St. Luke's Church, Fort Vermillion, N. W. Canada.

1887-1905—Priest in charge of St. Peter's Mission, Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Canada (Athabasca).

1901-1905—Archdeacon of Athabasca (Athabasca).

1904—Elected to the See of Moosonee on 26th November, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, Man.

1905—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend William Cyprian Pinkham, D.D., Lord Bishop of Calgary, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Saskatchewan (J. A. Newnham), Qu'Appelle (J. Grisdale), Keewatin (J. Lofthouse), and the Assistant Bishop of Rupert's Land (S. P. Matheson), on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul's, Wednesday, 25th January, at St. Paul's Church, Regina, Sask.
Residence—Chapleau, Ont.
Official signature—George Moosonee.

1909—Elected to the See of Athabasca on 15th April, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, Man.
Residence—Grande Prairie, Alta.
Official signature—George Athabasca.

1912—Died Saturday, 3rd February, at St. Barnabas' Vicarage, Holloway, London, Eng., in the 54th year of his age, the 25th of his ministry, and the 8th of his Episcopate.
Buried in Highgate Cemetery, Highgate, London, Eng.

The Right Reverend Isaac Stringer, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Yukon (Second), 1905

The Right Reverend Isaac Stringer, D.D.

1905—Lord Bishop of Yukon (Second).

1866—Born Thursday, 19th April, at the Township of Kincardine, Bruce County, Ont.

Educated at the University of Toronto and at Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1891—B.A. University of Toronto.

1905—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man.

1918—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Wycliffe College, University of Toronto.

1892—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Mackenzie River (W. D. Reeve), on Sunday, 15th May, at the Church of the Redeemer, Toronto, Ont.

1893—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Mackenzie River (W. D. Reeve), on Saturday, the 15th July, at St. Matthew's Church, Fort McPherson, N. W. T.

1892-1903—Missionary to the Eskimos at Kittygarzyovit and Herschel Island, Arctic Coast (Mackenzie River).

1902-1903—On furlough.

1903-1905—Rector, Christ Church, Whitehouse, Yukon (Selkirk).

1905—Elected to the See of Selkirk, on Wednesday, 15th November, by the Bishops and Electoral Committee of the Synod of the Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, Man.

1905—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Qu'Appelle (J. Grisdale), and Keewatin (J. Lofthouse), on Sunday, 17th December, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.

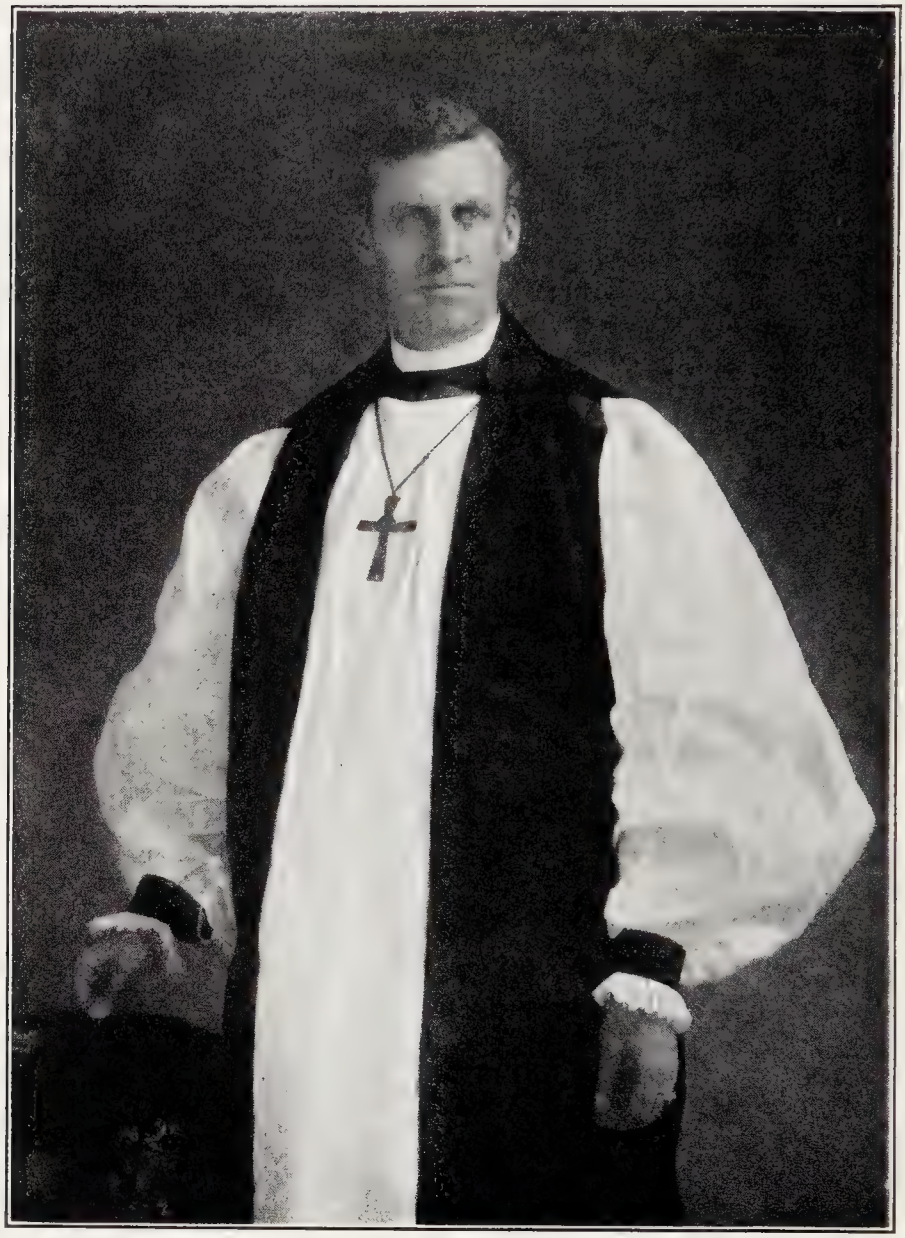
Residence—Carcross, Yukon.

Official signature—Isaac O. Selkirk.

1907—By unanimous vote of the Provincial Synod of Rupert's Land, in session at Regina, Sask., on 15th August, the name of the Diocese of Selkirk was changed to Diocese of Yukon.

Residence—Dawson, Yukon.

Official signature—Isaac O. Yukon.

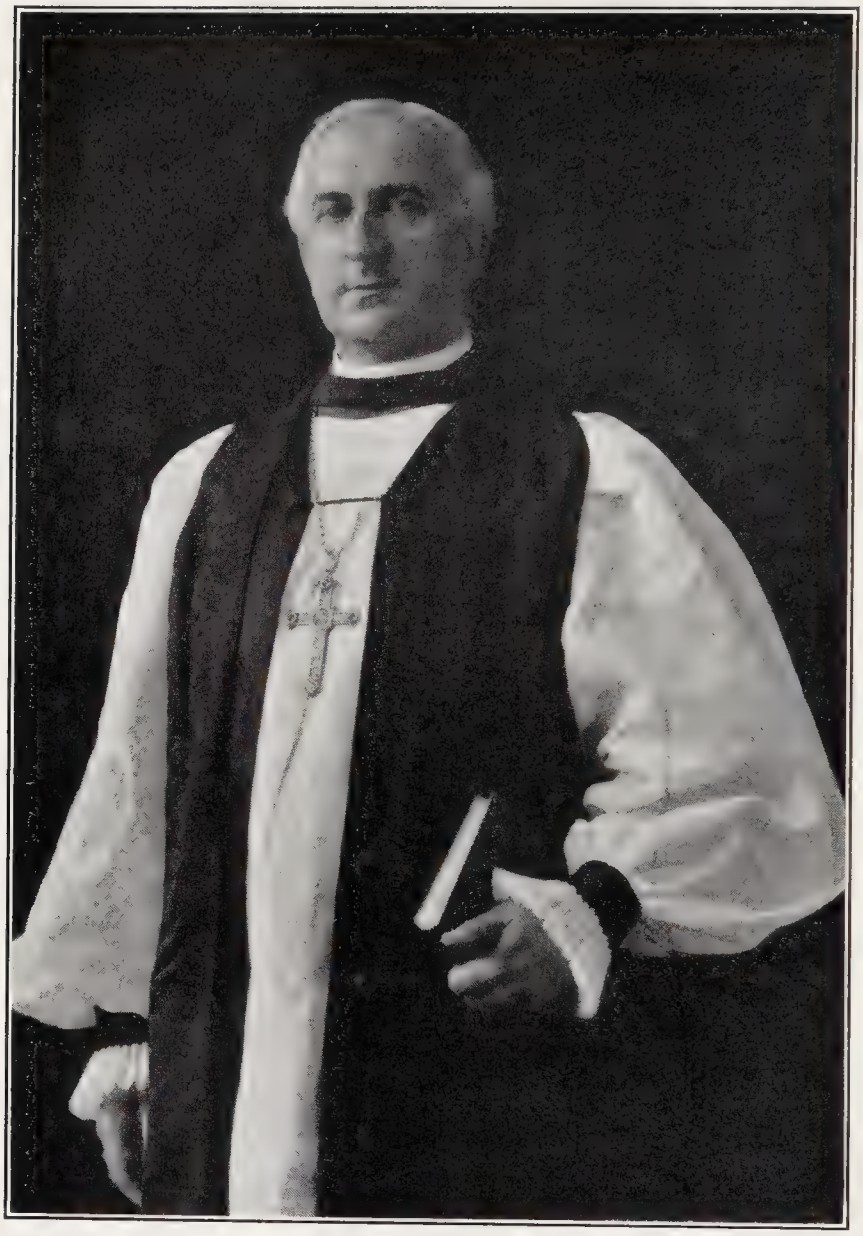


The Right Reverend John Andrew Richardson, D.D., D.C.L.

Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton (Second), 1906-1907
Lord Bishop of Fredericton (Third), 1907

The Right Reverend John Andrew Richardson, D.D., D.C.L.

1906-1907—Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton (Second).
1907—Lord Bishop of Fredericton (Third).
1868—Born Friday, 30th October, at Warwick, Eng.
Educated at Warwick Grammar School, Warwick, Eng., and at St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.
1895—B.A. St. John's College.
1898—M.A. St. John's College.
1906—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), St. John's College.
1907—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1910—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1895—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), on Sunday, 23rd June, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.
1896—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), on Whitsunday, 24th May, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.
1895-1897—Curate in charge of St. Luke's Mission, Winnipeg, Man. (Rupert's Land.)
1897-1899—Rector of St. Luke's Church, Winnipeg, Man. (Rupert's Land.)
1899-1906—Rector of Trinity Church, St. John's, N. B. (Fredericton.)
1902-1906—Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B. (Fredericton.)
1906—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton (Second), with right of succession to the See of Fredericton, on 2nd October, by the Synod of the Diocese of Fredericton, in session at Fredericton, N. B.
1906—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend Arthur Sweatman, D.D., Lord Bishop of Toronto, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Ottawa (C. Hamilton), Quebec (A. H. Dunn), Ontario (W. L. Mills), Montreal (J. Carmichael), and Nova Scotia (C. L. Worrell), on the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, Friday, 30th November, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.
Residence—"The Deanery," Fredericton, N. B.
Official signature—J. A. Richardson, Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton.
1907—Succeeded to the See of Fredericton, on the death of the Right Reverend H. T. Kingdon, D.D., on 11th October.
1908—Enthroned Bishop of Fredericton (Third), at Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B., on Thursday, 6th February.
Residence—"Bishop's Court," Fredericton, N. B.
Official signature—John Fredericton.



The Right Reverend John Cragg Farthing, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
Lord Bishop of Montreal (Fifth), 1909

The Right Reverend John Cragg Farthing, M.A., Cantab., D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

1909—Lord Bishop of Montreal (Fifth).

1861—Born Friday, 13th December, at Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.
Educated at Parkfield School, Liverpool, Eng., and at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, Eng.

1885—B.A (3rd class Theol. Trip.) Cantab.

1889—M.A. Cantab.

1907—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1908—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, Nova Scotia.

1909—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1921—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), McGill University, Montreal, Que.

1885—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (M. S. Baldwin), on Advent Sunday, 29th November, at Christ Church, London, Ont.

1886—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (M. S. Baldwin), on Sunday, 7th November, at Trinity Church, St. Thomas, Ont.

1885-1888—Incumbent of Durham, Ont. (Huron.)

1888-1889—Priest in charge of Parish of Woodstock, Ont. (Huron.)

1889-1906—Rector of Woodstock, Ont. (Huron.)

1898-1905—Honorary Captain and Chaplain, 22nd Regiment, "Oxford Rifles," Woodstock, Ont.

1904-1906—Canon, St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont. (Huron.)

1905-1908—Prolocutor of the Lower House of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada. Elected 6th September, 1905, at Quebec. Re-elected 23rd September, 1908, at Ottawa, Ont.

1906-1909—Rector of Kingston, Ont. (Ontario.)

1906-1909—Dean of Ontario (Ontario).

1908—Elected to the See of Montreal, on 24th November, by the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, in session at Montreal.

1909—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Arthur Sweatman, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Toronto. Primate of All Canada and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Quebec (A. H. Dunn), Niagara (J. P. DuMoulin), Ontario (W. L. Mills), Huron (D. Williams), and the Bishop of Maine (R. Codman), on the Feast of the Epiphany, Wednesday, 6th January, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

1909—Enthroned Bishop of Montreal (Fifth), on the Feast of the Epiphany, Wednesday, 6th January, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

1911—Appointed by Militia General Orders to be Honorary Major and Chaplain of the 3rd Regiment, "Victoria Rifles of Canada," Montreal, to date from 3rd December.

Residence—"Bishopscourt," Montreal, Que.

Official signature—John Montreal.

The Right Reverend James Fielding Sweeny, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Toronto (Fourth), 1909

The Right Reverend James Fielding Sweeny, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

1909—Lord Bishop of Toronto (Fourth).

1857—Born Sunday, 15th November, at London, Eng.

Educated at McGill University, Montreal, at the Diocesan Theological College, Montreal, and at University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1878—B.A. McGill University, Montreal.

1881—M.A. McGill University, Montreal.

1883—M.A. (*ad eundem*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1883—B.D. University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1888—D.D. (*ad eundem*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1914—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville.

1917—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1917—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Wycliffe College, University of Toronto.

1921—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), McGill University, Montreal, Que.

1880—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (W. B. Bond), on Sunday, 21st November, at St. George's Church, Montreal.

1881—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Montreal (W. B. Bond), on the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, Wednesday, 21st December, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

1880-1882—Incumbent of St. Luke's Church, Montreal (Montreal).

1882-1909—Rector of St. Philip's Church, Toronto (Toronto).

1889-1905—Canon of Cathedral of St. Alban the Martyr, Toronto (Toronto).

1905-1907—Archdeacon of Simcoe, Toronto (Toronto).

1907-1909—Archdeacon of York and Simcoe, Toronto (Toronto).

1909—Elected to the See of Toronto, on 19th February, by the Synod of the Diocese of Toronto in session at Toronto, Ont.

1909—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend Charles Hamilton, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ottawa, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Quebec (A. H. Dunn), Niagara (J. P. DuMoulin), Ontario (W. L. Mills), Huron (D. Williams), Yukon (I. Stringer), Montreal (J. C. Farthing), the Assistant Bishop of Toronto (W. D. Reeve), and the Bishop of Harrisburg, U. S. A. (J. H. Darlington), on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Thursday, 25th March, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

1909—Enthroned Bishop of Toronto (Fourth), and installed Dean of Toronto, at the Cathedral of St. Alban the Martyr, Toronto, on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Thursday, 25th March.

Residence—"See House," 86 Howland Avenue, Toronto, Ont.

Official signature—James Toronto.

The Right Reverend John George Anderson, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Moosonee (Fourth), 1909

The Right Reverend John George Anderson, D.D.

1909—Lord Bishop of Moosonee (Fourth).

1866—Born Friday, 23rd March, at "Stoneywool," Island of Harray, Orkneys, Scotland.

Educated at St. Andrew's Central School, St. Andrews, Man., and at St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1886—B.A. St. John's College, Winnipeg.

1888—B.D. St. John's College, Winnipeg.

1909—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1889—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), on Sunday, 18th August, at St. Mary's Church, Portage La Prairie, Man.

1890—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), on the Feast of St. Peter the Apostle, Sunday, 29th June, at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Winnipeg, Man.

1889-1890—C.M.S. Missionary at Lac Seul, Ont. (Rupert's Land.)

1890-1909—Incumbent, St. Peter's Church, Dynevor, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1909—Elected to the Missionary See of Moosonee, on the 15th April, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land in session at Winnipeg, Man.

1909—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, and Primate of All Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Keewatin (J. Lofthouse), and Athabasca (G. Holmes), on Sunday, 16th May, at St. Andrew's Church, St. Andrews, Man.

Residence—Cochrane, Ont.

Official signature—John G. Moosonee.

The Right Reverend Malcolm Taylor McAdam Harding, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Qu'Appelle (First), 1909-1911
Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Fourth), 1911

The Right Reverend Malcolm Taylor McAdam Harding, D.D.

1909-1911—Coadjutor Bishop of Qu'Appelle (First).
1911—Lord Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Fourth).
1864—Born Wednesday, 20th January, at Barkway, Herts, Eng.
Educated at City of London College, and at King's College, London, Eng.
1906—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.
1888—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), on Sunday, 13th May, at Trinity Church, Brockville, Ont.
1889—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), on Trinity Sunday, 16th June, at the Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.
1888-1889—Curate, Trinity Church, Brockville, Ont. (Ontario.)
1889-1892—Curate, Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont. (Ontario.)
1893-1904—Rector of Brandon, Man. (Rupert's Land.)
1900-1905—Hon. Captain and Chaplain, 12th "Manitoba Dragoons."
1903-1909—Archdeacon of Assiniboia, Indian Head, Sask. (Qu'Appelle.)
1904-1909—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Qu'Appelle (J. Grisdale).
1909—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Qu'Appelle, with right of succession to the See of Qu'Appelle, on 3rd June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Qu'Appelle, in session at Regina, Sask.
1909—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Qu'Appelle (J. Grisdale), and Moosonee (J. G. Anderson), on the Feast of St. Matthew the Apostle, Tuesday, 21st September, at St. Paul's Church, Regina, Sask.
Residence—No. 2128 McIntyre Street, Regina, Sask.
Official signature—McAdam Harding, Coadjutor Bishop of Qu'Appelle.
1911—Succeeded to the See of Qu'Appelle, on 30th June, on the resignation of the Bishop of Qu'Appelle (J. Grisdale).
1911—Enthroned Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Fourth), on the Feast of St. Bartholomew, Thursday, 24th August, at St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral Church, Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Residence—"Bishop's Court," Regina, Sask.
Official signature—M. M. Qu'Appelle.

The Right Reverend William Charles White, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Honan (First), 1909

The Right Reverend William Charles White, D.D.

1909—Lord Bishop of Honan (First).

1873—Born Friday, 22nd August, at Ivybridge, Devonshire, Eng.
Educated at the Public and High Schools, Norwood, Ont., at the Western University, London, Ont., and at Wycliffe College, Toronto, Ont.

1908—B.D. Western University, London, Ont.

1909—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1920—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Wycliffe College, University of Toronto (Toronto).

1896—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), on Sunday, 31st May, at the Cathedral Church of St. Alban the Martyr, Toronto, Ont.

1899—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Victoria, Hong-Kong (J. C. Hoare), on Thursday, 13th April, at the British Community Church, Foochow, China.

1896-1897—Curate of Trinity Church, Toronto, Ont. (Toronto.)

1897-1904—C.M.S. Missionary at Kien-Ning, China (Fuh-Kien).

1904-1909—C.M.S. Missionary at Foochow, China (Fuh-Kien).

1909—Elected to the newly formed Missionary See of Honan, China, of the Church of England in Canada, on 26th April, by the House of Bishops of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Toronto, Ont.

1909—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Niagara (J. P. DuMoulin), Ontario (W. L. Mills), Huron (D. Williams), Montreal (J. C. Farthing), Toronto (J. F. Sweeny), and the Right Reverend W. D. Reeve, Assistant Bishop of Toronto, formerly Bishop of Mackenzie River, on the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, Tuesday, 30th November, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto, Ont.

1915—Order of the Excellent Crop (third class), by mandate of the President of the Republic of China (Yuan Shih Kai), for services in connection with famine relief work.

1916-1917—Chaplain overseas with the Canadian Expeditionary Forces.

1919—Order of the Excellent Crop (second class), by mandate of the President of the Republic of China (Hsu Shih Chang), for valuable services rendered to the Republic of China.

1920—Order of the Tiger (fourth class), by mandate of the President of the Republic of China (Hsu Shih Chang), for services in war relief in Honan.

1921—Grand Cordon of the Order of the Excellent Crop (second class), by mandate of the President of the Republic of China (Hsu Shih Chang), for services in famine relief.

1922—Order of the Tiger (second class), by mandate of the President of the Republic of China (Hsu Shih Chang), upon recommendation of Marshal Feng Yu Hsiang, for services in Red Cross work in Honan.

✠

1922—Eulogistic Tablets (two) and Medal, by mandate from the President of the Republic of China (Hsu Shih Chang), and the Ministry of the Interior, for services in public welfare.

1922—Order of Mercy (Provincial), by the Civil and Military Governors of Honan, for famine relief work.

1922—Commissioner for Honan on the China International Famine Relief Commission.

1923—Order of the Precious Light (second class), by mandate of the President of the Republic of China (Li Yuan-hung), for services in famine relief.

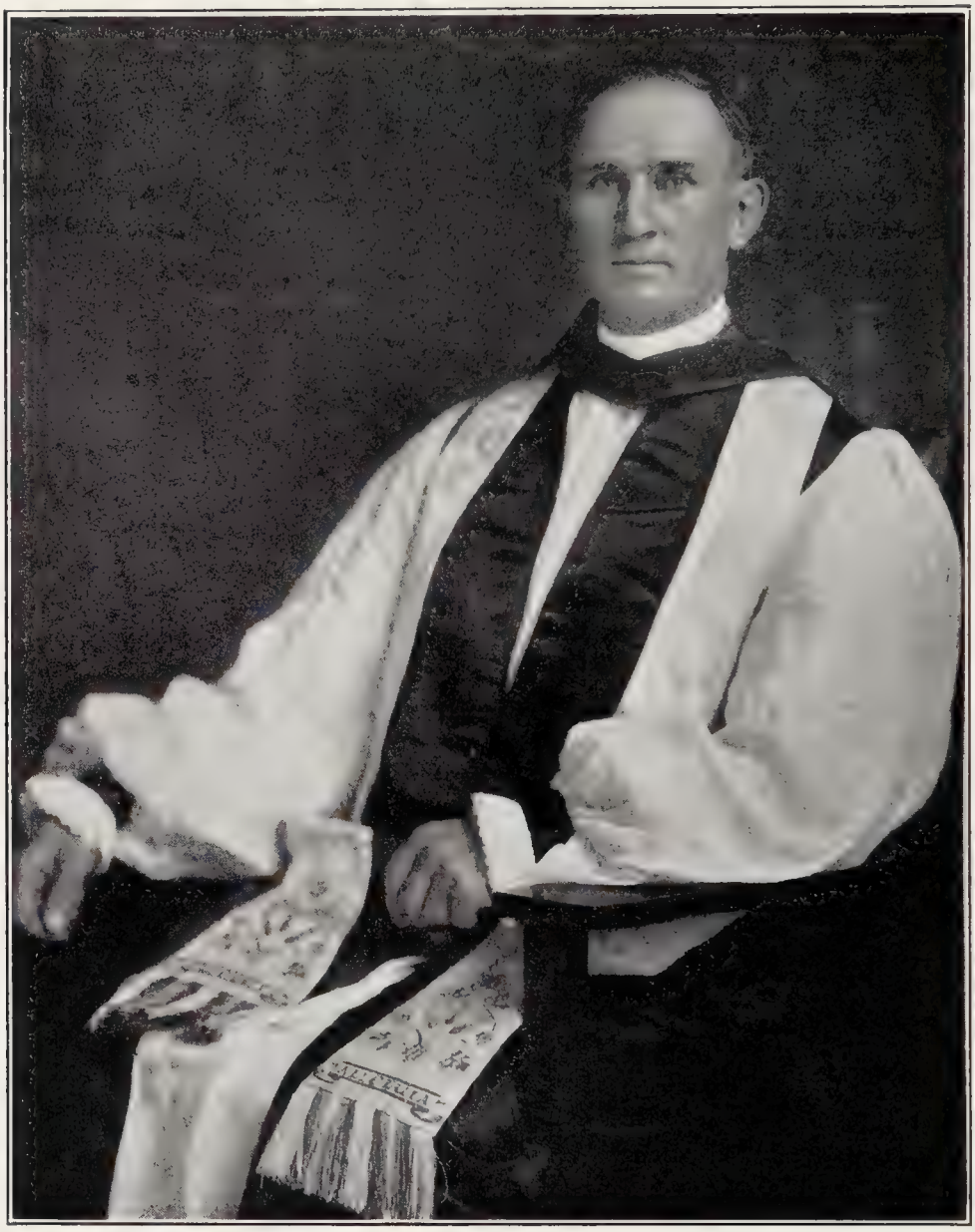
1923—Gold Medal (National) of the Red Cross Society of China.

1924—Double Rhinoceros (Department of Waterways) through the Ministry of the Interior, for valuable services connected with the Yellow River, and waterways of Honan.

1924—Medal of the Unicorn (first class) by mandate of the President of the Republic of China (Tsua Tsao Kun), upon recommendation of the Minister of Foreign Affairs (Dr. W. Koo), for valuable services in international matters.

Residence—Kaifeng, Honan, China.

Official signature—William C. White, Bishop of Honan.



The Most Reverend Adam Urias De Pencier, D.D., O.B.E.

Lord Bishop of New Westminster (Third), 1910-1925
Lord Archbishop of New Westminster (First), 1925
Metropolitan of British Columbia (Second), 1925

The Most Reverend Adam Urias De Pencier, D.D., O.B.E.

1910-1925—Lord Bishop of New Westminster (Third).
1925—Lord Archbishop of New Westminster (First).
1925—Metropolitan of British Columbia (Second).

1866—Born Friday, 9th February, at Burritt's Rapids, Ont.
Educated at the Kemptville High School, Kemptville, Ont., at the Normal School, Ottawa, Ont., and at the University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1895—B.A. University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1896—M.A. University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1911—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1890—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), on Sunday, 15th June, at Christ Church, Belleville, Ont.

1890—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), on the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, 21st December, at St. Peter's Church, Brockville, Ont.

1890-1893—Missionary at Navan, Ont. (Ontario.)

1893-1899—Priest Vicar of the Cathedral of St. Alban the Martyr, Toronto (Toronto).

1899-1901—Rector of Uxbridge, Ont. (Toronto.)

1901-1904—Curate of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto (Toronto).

1904-1908—Rector of Brandon, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1908-1910—Rector of St. Paul's Church, Vancouver, B. C. (New Westminster.)

1910—Elected to the See of New Westminster on 8th June, by the Synod of the Diocese of New Westminster in session at New Westminster, B. C.

1910—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Columbia (W. W. Perrin), Caledonia (F. H. Du Vernet), and the Bishop of Olympia, U. S. A. (F. W. Keator), on the Feast of St. James the Apostle and Martyr, Monday, 25th July, at St. Paul's Church, Vancouver, B. C.

1910—Enthroned Bishop of New Westminster (Third), at Holy Trinity Cathedral, New Westminster, B. C., on Sunday, 11th September.

1915—Appointed Chaplain and Honorary Captain in the Canadian Chaplain Services, attached to the 62nd Overseas Battalion, Canadian Expeditionary Forces, by Militia Orders dated 14th August.

1918—Promoted to the temporary rank of Lieutenant Colonel in the Canadian Chaplain Services, Canadian Expeditionary Force, by Militia Orders dated 26th March.

1918—Appointed by His Most Gracious Majesty, King George IV, by Royal Warrant dated 3rd June, to the Order of the British Empire, in recognition of valuable services rendered in connection with Military operations in France and Flanders. Invested with the Order by His Majesty, on 12th November, at Buckingham Palace.

✠

1921—Transferred to Reserve of Officers, with rank of Lieutenant Colonel, by Militia General Orders dated 1st June.

1925—Elected on Tuesday, the Feast of St. Michael and All Angels (29th September), by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia, in session at Kamloops, B. C., to the office of President of the House, and became, *ipso facto,* Archbishop of New Westminster (First), and Metropolitan of British Columbia (Second).

Residence—"The See House," Vancouver, B. C.

Official signature—Adam New Westminster.

The Right Reverend William Reid Clark, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Niagara (Fourth), 1911-1925

The Right Reverend William Reid Clark, D.D., D.C.L.

1911-1925—Lord Bishop of Niagara (Fourth).

1849—Born Thursday, 7th June, at Gloucester, Russell Co., Ont.

Educated at Boys' Academy, New Edinboro, Ont., the University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que., and the University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1874—B.A. University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1885—M.A. University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1911—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1912—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1874—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ontario (J. T. Lewis), on the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, Wednesday, 28th October, at Christ Church, Ottawa, Ont.

1876—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Niagara (T. B. Fuller), on Sunday, 10th December, at Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.

1874-1875—Missionary at Eganville, Ont. (Ontario.)

1875-1876—Headmaster, Grammar School, Uxbridge, Ont. (Toronto.)

1876-1877—Missionary at Palmerston, Ont. (Niagara.)

1877-1879—Curate of St. Luke's Church, Burlington, Ont. (Niagara.)

1879-1893—Vicar of St. John's Church, Ancaster, Ont. (Niagara.)

1886-1903—Clerical Secretary, Diocese of Niagara.

1893-1896—Rector of Barton, Ont. (Niagara.)

1896-1902—Rector of Ancaster, Ont. (Niagara.)

1896-1902—Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont. (Niagara.)

1897-1911—Registrar, Diocese of Niagara.

1901-1904—Clerical Secretary, Provincial Synod of Canada.

1902-1911—Archdeacon of Niagara.

1903-1911—Secretary-Treasurer, Diocese of Niagara.

1908-1911—Clerical Secretary, General Synod of the Church of England in Canada.

1911—Elected to the See of Niagara, on 2nd May, by the Synod of the Diocese of Niagara, in session at Hamilton, Ont.

1911—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Ottawa, and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Algoma (G. Thorneloe), Ontario (W. L. Mills), Huron (D. Williams), Toronto (J. F. Sweeny), and the Right Reverend W. D. Reeve, D.D., Assistant Bishop of Toronto, formerly Bishop of Mackenzie River, on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, Saturday, 24th June, at Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.

1911—Enthroned Bishop of Niagara (Fourth), on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, Saturday, 24th June, at Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.

Residence—"See House," Hamilton, Ont.

Official signature—William Niagara.

1925—Died Saturday, 18th April, at Hamilton, Ont., in the 76th year of his age, the 51st of his ministry, and the 14th of his Episcopate. Buried in St. John's Cemetery, Ancaster, Ont.

The Right Reverend John Charles Roper, D.D., Oxon, D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of British Columbia (Third), 1912-1915
Lord Bishop of Ottawa (Second), 1915

The Right Reverend John Charles Roper, D.D., Oxon., D.C.L.

1912-1915—Lord Bishop of British Columbia (Third).
1915—Lord Bishop of Ottawa (Second).
1858—Born Monday, 8th November, at Court Lodge, Frant, Sussex, Eng. Educated at Tonbridge School, Kent, Eng., and at Keble College, Oxford, Eng.
1881—B.A. Oxon.
1884—M.A. Oxon.
1886—M.A. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.
1887—L.H.D. (*honoris causa*), Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
1898—D.D. (*honoris causa*), General Theological Seminary, New York.
1913—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Oxon.
1914—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.
1916—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1917—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.
1882—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Chichester (R. Durnford), on Trinity Sunday, 4th June, at St. Peter's Parish Church, Brighton, Eng.
1883—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Chichester (R. Durnford), on Sunday, 23rd December, at Chichester Cathedral.
1882-1883—Curate of All Saints, Herstmonceux, Sussex, Eng. (Chichester.)
1883-1885—Chaplain and Theological Lecturer, Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng. (Oxford.)
1885-1888—Keble Professor of Divinity, University of Trinity College, Toronto (Toronto).
1888-1897—Vicar, St. Thomas' Church, Toronto (Toronto).
1897-1912—Professor of Dogmatic Theology, General Theological Seminary, New York (New York).
1911—Elected to the See of British Columbia, on 24th November, by the Synod of the Diocese of British Columbia, in session at Victoria, B. C.
1912—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Caledonia (F. H. DuVernet), Qu'Appelle (M. T. M. Harding), New Westminster (A. U. De Pencier), and the Bishops of Alaska (P. T. Rowe), Olympia (F. W. Keator), Oregon (C. Scadding), and Eastern Oregon (R. L. Paddock), on the Feast of St. Matthias, Saturday, 24th February, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.
1912—Enthroned Bishop of British Columbia (Third), on the Feast of St. Matthias, Saturday, 24th February, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.
1913-1915—Honorary Captain and Chaplain of the 88th Regiment "Victoria Fusiliers," Victoria, B. C.
Residence—"Bishopsclose," Victoria, B. C.
Official signature—John Charles Columbia.

✠

1915—Elected to the See of Ottawa, on 23rd February, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, in session at Ottawa, Ont.

1915—Enthroned Bishop of Ottawa (Second), on Thursday, 27th May, at Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, Ont.

Residence—140 Bay Street, Ottawa, Ont.

Official signature—John Charles Ottawa.

The Right Reverend Heber James Hamilton, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Mid-Japan (First), 1912

The Right Reverend Heber James Hamilton, D.D.

1912—Lord Bishop of Mid-Japan (First).

1862—Born Tuesday, 16th December, at Collingwood, Ont.
Educated at Collingwood Collegiate Institute, University of Toronto, and Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1885—B.A. University of Toronto.

1912—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1920—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1887—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), on Sunday, 31st July, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto.

1888—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), on Sunday, 10th June, at the Cathedral Church of St. James, Toronto.

1887-1889—Curate of St. John's Church, Port Hope, Ont. (Toronto.)

1889-1892—Dean of Wycliffe College, Toronto (Toronto).

1892-1896—C.M.S. Missionary at Nagoya, Japan (South Tokyo).

1896-1900—C.M.S. Missionary at Gifu, Japan (South Tokyo).

1901-1902—C.M.S. Missionary at Tokyo, Japan (South Tokyo).

1903-1912—M.S.C.C. Missionary at Nagoya, Japan (South Tokyo).

1912—Elected to the newly formed Missionary District of Mid-Japan, of the Church of England in Canada, on 18th April, by the House of Bishops of the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada, in session at Toronto, Ont.

1912—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, Lord Archbishop of Ottawa and Metropolitan of Canada, and their Lordships, the Bishops of Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), Quebec (A. H. Dunn), Saskatchewan (J. A. Newnham), Algoma (G. Thorneloe), Ontario (W. L. Mills), Nova Scotia (C. L. Worrell), Caledonia (F. H. Du Vernet), Huron (D. Williams), Yukon (I. Stringer), Fredericton (J. A. Richardson), Montreal (J. C. Farthing), Toronto (J. F. Sweeny), on the Feast of St. Luke the Evangelist, Friday, 18th October, at Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.

Residence—Nagoya, Japan.

Official signature—H. J. Hamilton, Bishop of Mid-Japan.

The Right Reverend Edwin Frederick Robins, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Athabasca (Fourth), 1912

The Right Reverend Edwin Frederick Robins, D.D.

1912—Lord Bishop of Athabasca (Fourth).

1870—Born Friday, 11th February, at London, Eng.

Educated privately and at the Church Missionary College, Islington, Eng.

1894—1st class, Prelim. T. E.

1912—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1924—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto.

1894—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (F. Temple), on Trinity Sunday, 20th May, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

1897—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (M. Creighton), on Trinity Sunday, 13th June, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

1894-1897—C.M.S. Missionary at Dera Gháze Khán, Punjab, India (Lahore).

1897-1898—Curate of St. James' Church, Paddington, Eng. (London.)

1898-1901—Curate of Widcombe, Bath, Eng. (Bath and Wells.)

1901-1902—C.M.S. Organizing Secretary for Dioceses of Bristol, Gloucester, Worcester.

1902-1910—Vicar of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, Eng. (St. Albans.)

1902-1910—Surrogate of Diocese of St. Albans.

1909-1912—Incumbent of Athabasca Landing, Alberta (Athabasca).

1909-1912—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Athabasca (G. Holmes).

1909-1912—Secretary-Treasurer of the Diocese of Athabasca.

1910-1912—Archdeacon of Athabasca (Athabasca).

1912—Elected to the See of Athabasca, on 24th October, by the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, Man.

1912—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishop of Saskatchewan (J. A. Newnham), Keewatin (J. Lofthouse), Qu'Appelle (M. T. M. Harding), and the Right Reverend W. D. Reeve, D.D., Assistant Bishop of Toronto, formerly Bishop of Mackenzie River, on Sunday, 24th November, at St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.

Residence—"Bishop's House," Athabasca Landing, Alta.

Official signature—Edwin F. Athabasca.

Resigned

The Right Reverend Edward John Bidwell,
M.A. Oxon., D.D., D.C.L.

Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario (Second), 1913-1917
with title of Lord Bishop of Kingston
Lord Bishop of Ontario (Third), 1917-1926

The Right Reverend Edward John Bidwell, M.A., Oxon., D.D., D.C.L.

1913-1917—Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario (Second), with title of Lord Bishop of Kingston.

1917-1926—Lord Bishop of Ontario (Third).

1866—Born Monday, 26th November, at Stanton, Suffolk, Eng.

Educated at Bradfield College, Berks, Eng., and at Wadham College, Oxford, Eng.

1885—Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford.

1889—B.A. (2nd class Lit. Hum.) Oxon.

1894—M.A. Oxon.

1907—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1909—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1909—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Trinity College, Toronto, Ont.

1912—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

1891—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Worcester (J. J. S. Perowne), on Sunday, 22nd February, at Worcester Cathedral.

1892—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Worcester (J. J. S. Perowne), on Sunday, 13th March, at Edgbaston Parish Church.

1890-1894—Asst. Master, Leamington College (Worcester).

1894-1897—Headmaster, Leamington College Preparatory School (Worcester).

1897-1903—Headmaster, King's School, Peterborough, Eng. (Peterborough.)

1903-1909—Headmaster, Bishops' College School, Lennoxville, Que. (Quebec.)

1909-1913—Rector of Kingston, Ont. (Ontario.)

1909-1913—Dean of Ontario (Ontario).

1913—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, with title of Bishop of Kingston, and with right of succession to the See of Ontario, on 22nd April, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, in session at Kingston, Ont.

1913—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Ottawa and Metropolitan of Ontario, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Algoma (G. Thorneloe), Ontario (W. L. Mills), Huron (D. Williams), Toronto (J. F. Sweeny), and Niagara (W. R. Clark), on the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, Tuesday, 24th June, at the Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.

Residence—49 King Street, Kingston, Ont.

Official signature—Edward J. Kingston.

1917—Succeeded to the See of Ontario on Friday, 4th May, on the death of the Bishop of Ontario (W. L. Mills).

1917—Enthroned Bishop of Ontario (Third), on Tuesday, 22nd May, at the Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.

Residence—"Bishopcourt," Kingston, Ont.

Official signature—Edward Ontario.

✠

1926—Resigned the See of Ontario on 2nd February, to take effect on 15th April, but subsequently requested that the date be deferred until 1st May, on which date it took effect.

1926—Residing in England, giving temporary assistance to the Bishop of Sherborne (R. C. Abbott).

Residence—9 "The Close," Salisbury, Eng.

Signs—E. J. Bidwell, Bishop.

The Right Reverend James Richard Lucas, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Mackenzie River (Third), 1913-1926

The Right Reverend James Richard Lucas, D.D.

1913-1926—Lord Bishop of Mackenzie River (Third).

1867—Born Tuesday, 20th August, at Brighton, Eng.

Educated at a Grammar School, Brighton, and at the Church Missionary College, Islington, Eng.

1912—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1892—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Athabasca (R. Young), on Trinity Sunday, 12th June, at St. Paul's Church, Fort Chipewyan, Alta.

1893—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Athabasca (R. Young), on Wednesday, 5th July, at St. Paul's Church, Fort Chipewyan, Alta.

1892-1899—Incumbent, St. Paul's Church, Fort Chipewyan, Alta. (Athabasca.)

1900-1907—Incumbent, St. David's Church, Fort Simpson, N. W. T. (Mackenzie River.)

1906-1912—Archdeacon of Mackenzie River (Mackenzie River).

1908-1912—Secretary-Treasurer, Diocese of Mackenzie River.

1912—Elected to the See of Mackenzie River, on 24th October, by the House of Bishops, of the Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg, Man.

1913—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Keewatin (J. Lofthouse), Yukon (I. Stringer), Moosonee (J. G. Anderson), and Athabasca (E. F. Robins), on Sunday, 31st August, at Holy Trinity Church, Winnipeg, Man.

Residence—St. Paul's Mission, Fort Chipewyan, Alta.

Official signature—James R. Mackenzie River.

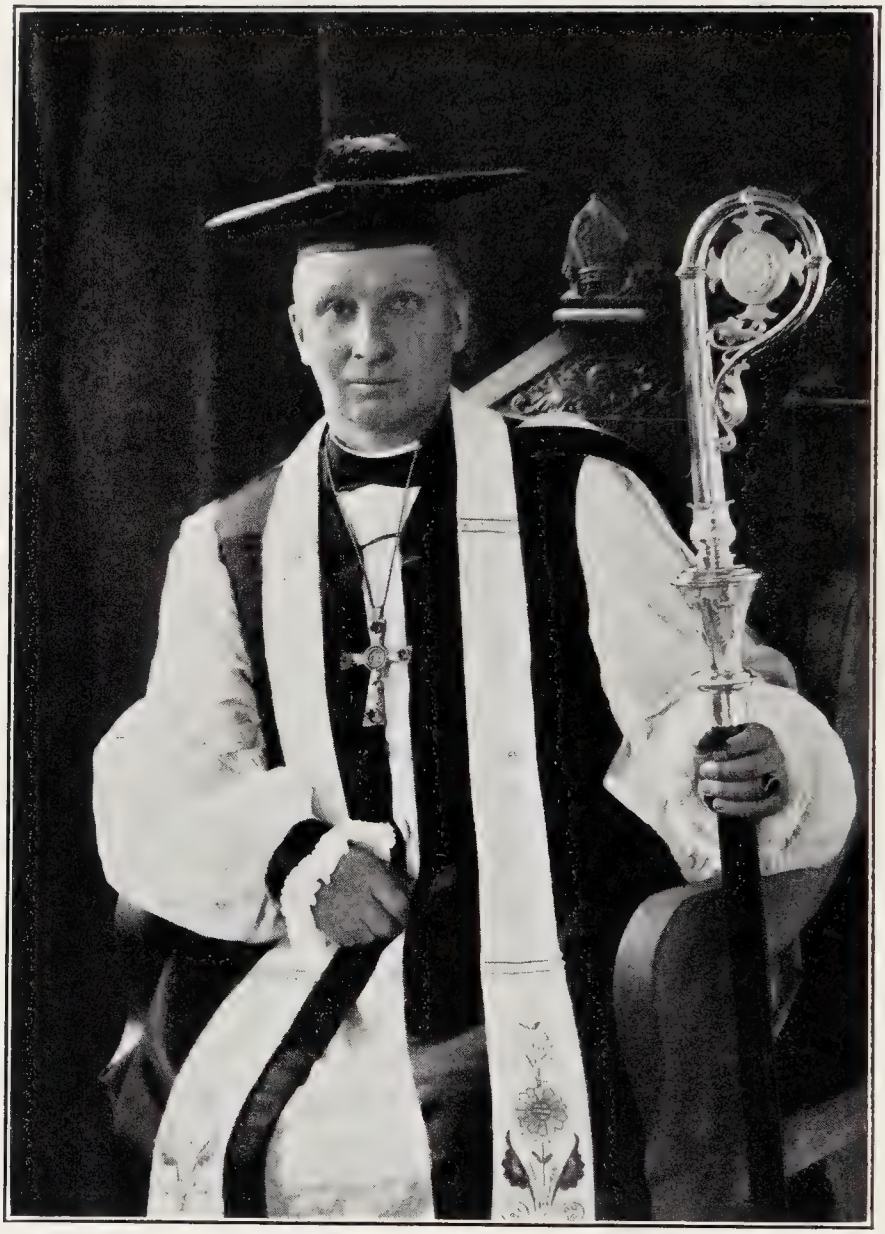
1925—Resigned the See of Mackenzie River on the 18th November, to take effect on the 31st December, 1925. At the request, however, of the Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, the date was postponed until the 31st March, 1926.

1926—In charge during the summer months of Emmanuel Church, Hanlan's Point, Toronto, Ont.

1927—Assisting the Bishop of Saskatchewan (G. E. Lloyd), during the latter's six months' absence in England.

Residence—156 Dowling Avenue, Toronto 3, Ont.

Signs—James R. Lucas, Bishop.



The Right Reverend Henry Allen Gray, D.D., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Edmonton (First), 1914

The Right Reverend Henry Allen Gray, D.D., LL.D.

1914—Lord Bishop of Edmonton (First).

1863—Born Monday, 13th July, at Kilburn, Middlesex, Eng.

Educated at Chatham House School, Ramsgate, Kent, Eng., and at St. John's College, Winnipeg, Man.

1895—B. A. University of Manitoba.

1898—M.A. University of Manitoba.

1914—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), St. John's College, Winnipeg.

1915—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Alberta, Edmonton.

1895—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Calgary and Saskatchewan (W. C. Pinkham), on Sunday, 16th June, at the Pro-Cathedral Church of the Redeemer, Calgary, Alta.

1896—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Calgary and Saskatchewan (W. C. Pinkham), on Sunday, 12th July, at the Pro-Cathedral Church of the Redeemer, Calgary, Alta.

1895-1896—Curate of Holy Trinity Church, South Edmonton (Calgary).

1896-1897—Incumbent of Holy Trinity Church, South Edmonton (Calgary).

1897-1914—Rector of Edmonton, Alta. (Calgary and Edmonton.)

1903-1914—Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Calgary (W. C. Pinkham).

1907-1914—Archdeacon of Edmonton, Alta. (Calgary and Edmonton.)

1908—Appointed Honorary Captain and Chaplain of the 19th "Alberta Dragoons," Edmonton, by Militia General Orders dated 18th March.

1909—Appointed by the Provincial Government of Alberta, to be Judge of the Juvenile Court at Edmonton, to date from 1st December.

1914—Elected to the newly formed See of Edmonton, on 29th January, by the Synod of the Diocese of Edmonton, in session at Edmonton, Alta.

1914—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Primate of All Canada, and Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), and Qu'Appelle (M. T. M. Harding), on the Feast of the Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Wednesday, 25th March, at All Saints' Church, Edmonton, Alta.

1921—Appointed Honorary Major of the 19th "Alberta Dragoons," Edmonton, by Militia General Orders dated 1st June.

Residence—549 Third Street, Edmonton, Alta.

Official signature—H. Allen Edmonton.

Resigned

The Right Reverend Lennox Waldron Williams, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Quebec (Sixth), 1915

The Right Reverend Lennox Waldron Williams, M.A., Oxon., D.D.

1915—Lord Bishop of Quebec (Sixth).

1859—Born Saturday, 12th November, at Lennoxville, Que.

Educated at Bishops' College School, Lennoxville, Que., at St. John's College, Oxford, Eng., and at the Clergy School, Leeds, Eng.

1884—B.A. Oxon.

1887—M.A. Oxon.

1901—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1920—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1885—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. W. Williams), on Septuagesima Sunday, 1st February, at St. Matthew's Church, Quebec.

1886—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Quebec (J. W. Williams), on All Saints' Day, Monday, 1st November, at St. Matthew's Church, Quebec.

1885-1887—Curate, St. Matthew's Church, Quebec (Quebec).

1887-1899—Rector, St. Matthew's Church, Quebec (Quebec).

1899-1915—Rector, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec (Quebec).

1899-1915—Dean of Quebec (Quebec).

1900—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, with title of Bishop of Kingston, and with right of succession to the See of Ontario, on 7th June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, in session at Kingston, Ont.

1900—Declined the election of Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario on 8th June.

1914—Elected by the See of Quebec, on 16th December, by the Synod of the Diocese of Quebec, in session at Quebec.

1915—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend Clarendon Lamb Worrell, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, acting Metropolitan of the Province of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Ontario (W. L. Mills), Fredericton J. A. Richardson), Montreal (J. C. Farthing), Toronto (J. F. Sweeny), Kingston (E. J. Bidwell), the Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, D.D., formerly Archbishop of Ottawa, and the Right Reverend Frederick Courtney, D.D., formerly Bishop of Nova Scotia, on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, Monday, 25th January, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

1915—Enthroned Bishop of Quebec (Sixth), on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul, Monday, 25th January, at the Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec.

Residence—"Bishopthorpe," Quebec, Que.

Official signature—Lennox Quebec.

The Right Reverend Alexander John Doull, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Kootenay (First), 1915

The Right Reverend Alexander John Doull, M.A., Oxon., D.D.

1915—Lord Bishop of Kootenay (First).

1870—Born Thursday, 8th September, at Halifax, N. S.

Educated at Pictou Academy, Pictou, N. S., at Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh, at Oriel College, Oxford, and at Cuddesdon Theological College, Cuddesdon, Eng.

1894—B.A. (3rd class Mod. Hist.) Oxon.

1898—M.A. Oxon.

1914—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1916—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1896—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ripon (W. Boyd Carpenter), on Sunday, 20th December, at Ripon Cathedral.

1898—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ripon (W. Boyd Carpenter), on Sunday, 25th September, at Ripon Cathedral.

1896-1899—Curate, Leeds Parish Church, Leeds, Eng. (Ripon.)

1899-1901—Curate, Church of the Advent, Montreal (Montreal).

1901-1910—Rector, Church of the Advent, Montreal (Montreal).

1910-1915—Dean of Columbia, and Rector, Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C. (British Columbia.)

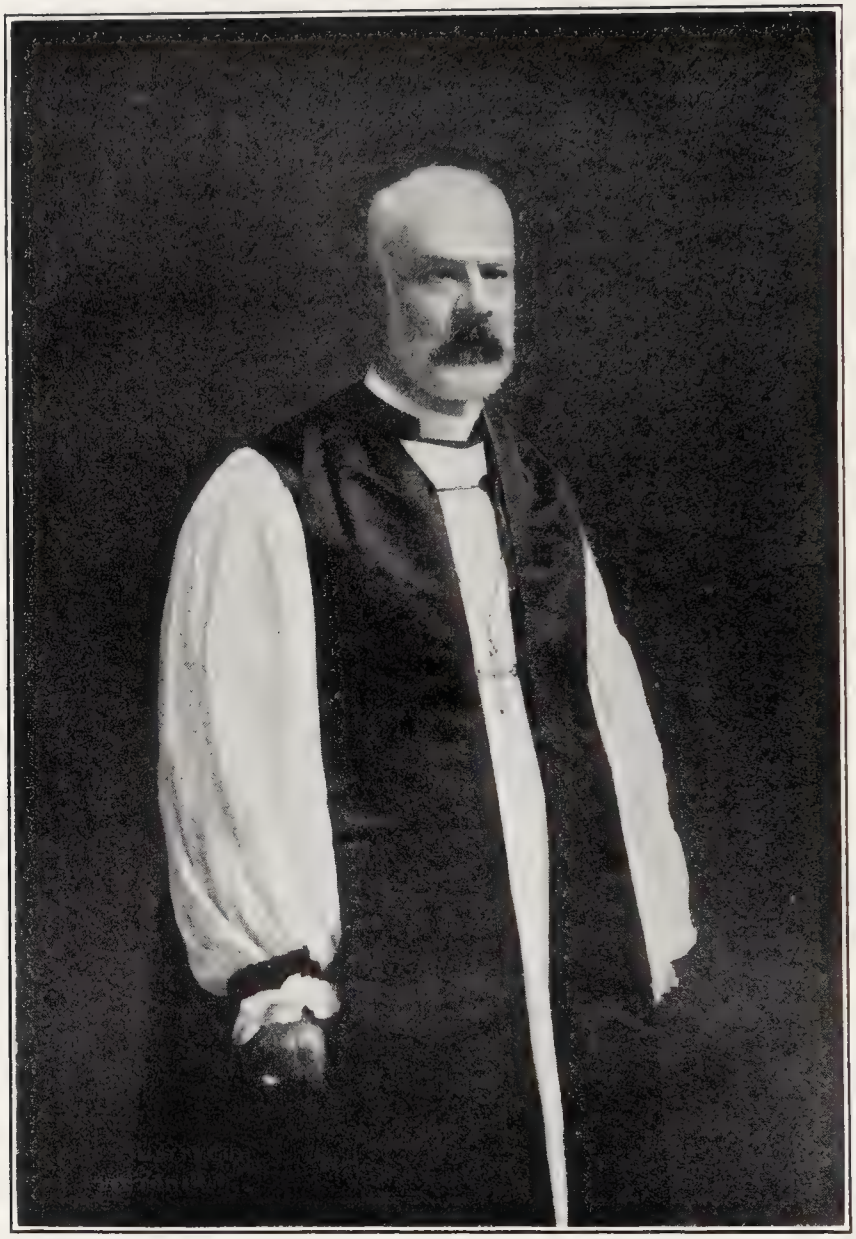
1912-1915—Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of British Columbia (J. C. Roper).

1914—Elected to the See of Kootenay, on 25th November, by the Synod of the Diocese of Kootenay, in session at Nelson, B. C.

1915—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, and Primate of All Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Calgary (W. Cyprian Pinkham), Caledonia (F. H. Du Vernet), New Westminster (A. U. De Pencier), British Columbia (J. C. Roper), and the Bishop of Olympia, U. S. A. (F. W. Keator), on the Feast of St. Matthias, Wednesday, 24th February, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.

Residence—"The Mount," Vernon, B. C.

Official signature—Alexander J. Kootenay.



The Right Reverend Augustine Scriven, D.D.

Lord Bishop of British Columbia (Fourth), 1915-1916

The Right Reverend Augustine Scriven, D.D., Oxon.

1915-1916—Lord Bishop of British Columbia (Fourth).

1850—Born Wednesday, 28th August, at Spernall, Warwickshire. Eng.
Educated privately by his father (Reverend Charles Scriven, Rector of Spernall, and Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford), and at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.

1870—Dyke Scholar, St. Mary's Hall, Oxford.

1873—B.A. Oxon.

1888—M.A. (*in absentia*), Oxon.

1916—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1875—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Manchester (J. Fraser), on Sunday, 21st February, at Manchester Cathedral.

1876—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Manchester (J. Fraser), on Sunday, 12th March, at Manchester Cathedral.

1875-1878—Curate of Kirkham, Lancashire (Manchester).

1879-1880—Curate of Frindsbury, Kent (Rochester).

1880-1881—Curate of Martinhoe, Devon (Exeter).

1882-1884—Curate of St. Peter's Church, Rochester, Kent (Rochester).

1884-1895—Rector St. James' Church, Victoria, B. C. (British Columbia.)

1884-1905—Honorary Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C. (British Columbia.)

1884-1915—Archdeacon of Vancouver (British Columbia).

1915—Elected to the See of British Columbia, on Thursday, 15th July, by the Synod of the Diocese of British Columbia in session at Victoria, B. C.

1915—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Caledonia and Metropolitan of British Columbia, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Yukon (I. Stringer), New Westminster (A. U. De Pencier), Kootenay (A. J. Doull), and the Right Reverend Lemuel Henry Wells, D.D., formerly Bishop of Spokane, U. S. A., on Tuesday, the Feast of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, 24th August, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.

1915—Enthroned Bishop of British Columbia (Fourth), on Tuesday, the Feast of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, 24th August, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.

Residence—"Bishopsclose," Victoria, B. C.

Official signature—Austin Columbia.

1916—Died in his sleep Monday night between the 19th and 20th June, at the residence of Reverend J. X. Willemar, at Sandwick, B. C., in the 66th year of his age, the 42nd of his ministry, and the 1st of his Episcopate.

Buried in Ross Bay Cemetery, Victoria, B. C.

The Right Reverend Charles De Veber Schofield, D.D.

Lord Bishop of British Columbia (Fifth), 1916

The Right Reverend Charles De Veber Schofield, D.D.

1916—Lord Bishop of British Columbia (Fifth).

1871—Born Friday, 14th July, at St. John, N. B.

Educated at St. John Grammar School, St. John, N. B., at University of King's College, Windsor, N. S., at Edinburgh Theological College, Edinburgh, and at Leeds Clergy School, Leeds, Eng.

1894—B.A. (1st class), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1899—M.A. University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1910—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1896—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Southampton (G. C. Fisher), on Sunday, 20th September, at the Parish Church, Portsea, Eng.

1898—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Winchester (R. T. Davidson), on Trinity Sunday, 5th June, at the Parish Church of Farnham, Eng.

1896-1899—Curate of the Parish Church, Portsea, Eng. (Winchester.)

1899-1904—Rector of Hampton, N. B. (Fredericton.)

1904-1907—Rector of Christ Church, Sydney, C. B. (Nova Scotia.)

1907-1915—Dean of Fredericton, N. B. (Fredericton.)

1915-1916—Dean of Columbia, and Rector of Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C. (British Columbia.)

1916—Elected to the See of British Columbia on 5th October, by the Synod of the Diocese of British Columbia, in session at Victoria, B. C.

1916—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Caledonia and Metropolitan of British Columbia, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Ottawa (J. C. Roper), Athabasca (E. F. Robins), Kootenay (A. J. Doull), the Bishop of Olympia, U. S. A. (F. W. Keator), and the Right Reverend L. H. Wells, D.D., formerly Bishop of Spokane, U. S. A., on the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, Thursday, 30th November, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.

1916—Enthroned Bishop of British Columbia (Fifth), on the Feast of St. Andrew the Apostle, Thursday, 30th November, at Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.

Residence—"Bishopsclose," Victoria, B. C.

Official signature—Charles Columbia.

REV. HAROLD EUSTACE SEXTON

For the past eight years Vicar of Norwood in the Archbishopric of Canterbury photographed on his arrival in Victoria yesterday. At 10:30 o'clock Saturday morning, in Christ Church Cathedral, he will be consecrated Bishop-Coadjutor of the Diocese of British Columbia, and on Sunday morning, at the 11 o'clock service, his installation will take place.

The Right Reverend Alfred Daniel Alexander Dewdney, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Keewatin (Second), 1921

The Right Reverend Alfred Daniel Alexander Dewdney, D.D.

1921—Lord Bishop of Keewatin (Second).

1863—Born Tuesday, 31st March, at Toronto, Ont.

Educated at Public Schools, Jarvis Collegiate Institute, and University College, Toronto, Queen's University, Kingston, and Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1910—B.A. Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

1921—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Emmanuel College, University of Saskatchewan.

1922—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Wycliffe College, University of Toronto.

1886—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (M. S. Baldwin), on Sunday, 27th June, at St. George's Church, London, Ont.

1887—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Huron (M. S. Baldwin), on Sunday, 6th November, at New St. Paul's Church, Woodstock, Ont.

1886-1888—Incumbent of Trinity Church, Port Burwell, and St. Luke's Church, Vienna, Ont. (Huron.)

1888-1890—Incumbent of Trinity Church, Durham, Ont. (Huron.)

1890-1894—Rector Trinity Church, Mitchell, Ont. (Huron.)

1894-1906—Rector St. James' Church, St. John, N. B. (Fredericton.)

1906-1911—Rector St. Alban's Pro-Cathedral Church, Prince Albert, Sask. (Saskatchewan.)

1906-1921—Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (J. A. Newnham).

1907-1921—Lecturer in Apologetics at Emmanuel College, Prince Albert, Sask.

1910-1921—Archdeacon of Prince Albert, Sask. (Saskatchewan.)

1918-1921—Lecturer in Dogmatic Theology at Emmanuel College, Prince Albert, Sask.

1921—Elected to the Missionary See of Keewatin, on the 19th October, by the Bishops and Electoral Committee of the Synod of the Province of Rupert's Land, in session at Winnipeg.

1921—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, and Primate of All Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Moosonee (J. G. Anderson), Qu'Appelle (M. T. McA. Harding), and the Assistant Bishop of Toronto (W. D. Reeve), on Sunday, 11th December, at the Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Alban's, Kenora, Ont.

1921—Enthroned Bishop of Keewatin (Second), on Sunday, 11th December, at the Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Alban's, Kenora, Ont.

Residence—"Bishopstowe," Kenora, Ont.

Official signature—A. D. Keewatin.

The Right Reverend George Exton Lloyd, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (Fourth), 1922

The Right Reverend George Exton Lloyd, D.D.

1922—Lord Bishop of Saskatchewan (Fourth).

1861—Born Sunday, the Feast of the Epiphany, at London, Eng.
Educated privately, and at St. John's College, London, Eng., and Wycliffe College, Toronto.

1892—M.A. (*honoris causa*), University of New Brunswick, Fredericton.

1915—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

1915—D.D. (*ad eundem*), Emmanuel College, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon.

1922—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Wycliffe College, University of Toronto.

1885—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Rupert's Land (R. Machray), acting for the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), on Sunday, 12th July, at St. George's Church, Winnipeg, Man.

1887—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), on Sunday, 31st July, at St. James' Cathedral, Toronto.

1885-1886—Incumbent of Sunderland, Ont. (Toronto.)

1886-1890—Chaplain Reformatory for Boys, Penetanguishene, Ont. (Toronto.)

1890-1898—Rector of Rothesay, N. B., and Principal, Rothesay School for Boys (Fredericton).

1898-1900—On sick leave, spent in various places in the Southern States of America.

1900-1903—Deputation work for the Colonial and Continental Church Society.

1903-1905—Chaplain to the All-British Colony in Saskatchewan.

1905-1922—Archdeacon of Prince Albert, Sask. (Saskatchewan.)

1905-1909—General Superintendent of all white missions in the Diocese of Saskatchewan.

1908-1916—Principal of Emmanuel College, Saskatoon (Saskatchewan).

1916-1922—Director of the Maple Leaf Fellowship, an organization for supplying British teachers for schools in the North West of Canada, particularly in foreign settlements.

1921—Elected to the See of Saskatchewan, on Wednesday, St. Andrew's Day, by the Synod of the Diocese of Saskatchewan, in session at Prince Albert, Sask.

1922—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L., late Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Metropolitan of Rupert's Land and Primate of All Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), Qu'Appelle (M. T. McA. Harding), Edmonton (H. A. Gray), and Keewatin (A. D. A. Dewdney), on Sunday, 12th March, at St. John's Church, Saskatoon, Sask.

1922—Enthroned Bishop of Saskatchewan (Fourth), on Sunday, 20th October, at the Cathedral Church of St. Alban's, Prince Albert, Sask.

Residence—"Bishopthorpe," Prince Albert, Sask.

Official signature—George Exton Saskatchewan.

The Right Reverend Wilfrid William Henry Thomas, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Brandon (First), 1924

The Right Reverend Wilfrid William Henry Thomas, D.D.

1924—Lord Bishop of Brandon (First).

1875—Born Tuesday, 6th April, at Pembrokeshire, Wales.
Educated at St. Paul's College, Burgh, and St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, Eng.

1923—D.D. (*honoris causa*), St. John's College, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

1898—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Niagara (J. P. DuMoulin), on Sunday, 2nd January, at Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.

1899—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Ottawa (C. Hamilton), on Sunday, 28th May, at St. John's Church, Smith's Falls, Ont.

1898-1899—Curate, Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont. (Niagara.)

1899-1901—Rector, St. Luke's Church, Winnipeg, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1901-1916—Rector of Selkirk, Man. (Rupert's Land.)

1916-1924—Archdeacon of Eastern Manitoba (Rupert's Land).

1924—Elected to the See of Brandon, on Wednesday, 4th June, 1924, by the Synod of the Diocese of Brandon, in session at Brandon, Man.

1924—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land, Metropolitan of Rupert's Land, and Primate of All Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Calgary (W. C. Pinkham), Yukon (I. Stringer), Qu'Appelle (M. T. McA. Harding), New Westminster (A. U. De Pencier), Athabasca (E. F. Robins), British Columbia (C. D. Schofield), Keewatin (A. D. A. Dewdney), and Saskatchewan (G. E. Lloyd), on Sunday, 7th September, at the Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Matthew's, Brandon, Man.

1924—Enthroned Bishop of Brandon (First), on Sunday, 7th September, at the Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Matthew's, Brandon, Man.

Residence—"Bishop's Lodge," Brandon, Man.

Official signature—Wilfrid Brandon.

The Right Reverend John HacKenley, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Nova Scotia (First), 1925

The Right Reverend John HacKenley, D.D.

1925—Coadjutor Bishop of Nova Scotia (First).

1877—Born Saturday, 4th August, at Colne, Lancashire, Eng.

Educated at Rothesay Collegiate School, Rothesay, N. B., and at the University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1904—B.A. University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1925—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), University of King's College, Halifax, N. S.

1904—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Fredericton (H. T. Kingdon), acting for the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, on Sunday, 29th May, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.

1905—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia (C. L. Worrell), on Sunday, 18th June, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.

1904-1905—Curate of Digby Neck, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1905-1908—Rector of Granville, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1908-1916—Rector of St. Peter's, St. Margarets Bay, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1916-1922—Rector of La Have, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1922-1924—Rector, Church of St. John the Baptist, North Sydney, N. S. (Nova Scotia.)

1924—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Nova Scotia, with right of succession to the See of Nova Scotia, on Friday, 21st November, by the Synod of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, in session at Halifax, N. S.

1925—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Clarendon Lamb Worrell, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Nova Scotia and Metropolitan of Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Fredericton (J. A. Richardson), and Quebec (L. W. Williams), on the Feast of the Epiphany, Tuesday, 6th January, at All Saints' Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.

Residence—36 Brenton Street, Halifax, N. S.

Official signature—John HacKenley, Bishop Coadjutor of Nova Scotia.

The Right Reverend Derwyn Trevor Owen, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Niagara (Fifth), 1925

The Right Reverend Derwyn Trevor Owen, D.D.

1925—Lord Bishop of Niagara (Fifth).

1876—Born Saturday, 29th July, at Twickenham, Eng.

Educated at Eastbourne, Eng., at the Church School, Toronto, and at Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.

1907—L.Th. Trinity University, Toronto.

1916—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Trinity University, Toronto.

1900—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), on Sunday, 10th June, at St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto.

1901—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), on Sunday, 2nd June, at St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto.

1900-1902—Curate, St. John's Church, Toronto (Toronto).

1902-1907—Curate St. James' Cathedral, Toronto (Toronto).

1907-1910—Assistant Rector, Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto (Toronto).

1910-1914—Rector, Church of the Holy Trinity, Toronto (Toronto).

1914-1925—Rector, Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton (Niagara).

1914-1915—Canon, Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton (Niagara).

1915-1925—Dean of Niagara (Niagara).

1916-1925—Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Niagara (W. R. Clark).

1925—Elected to the See of Niagara on Thursday, 14th May, by the Synod of the Diocese of Niagara in session at Hamilton, Ont.

1925—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend George Thorneloe, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Algoma and Metropolitan of Ontario, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Huron (D. Williams), Montreal (J. C. Farthing), Toronto (J. F. Sweeny), and Ottawa (J. C. Roper), on Wednesday (24th June), the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, at Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.

1925—Enthroned Bishop of Niagara (Fifth), on Wednesday (24th June), the Feast of the Nativity of St. John Baptist, at Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.

Residence—"See House," Hamilton, Ont.

Official signature—Derwyn Niagara.

The Right Reverend Walter Robert Adams, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Cariboo, 1925

The Right Reverend Walter Robert Adams, D.D.

1925—Lord Bishop of Cariboo (First).
1877—Born Saturday, 1st September, at London, Eng.
Educated at St. Saviour's, Ardingly, St. John's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, Eng., and University College, Durham, Eng.
1896—Open Mathematical and Entrance Scholarship, Durham.
1900—B.A. (1st class Mathematical honours), Durham.
1900—Van Mildert Scholar, Durham.
1900—DeBury Scholar, Durham.
1903—M.A. Durham.
1925—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Durham.
1901—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Wakefield (G. R. Eden), acting for the Lord Bishop of Durham (B. F. Westcott), on Sunday, 3rd March, at Wakefield Cathedral.
1902—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Durham (H. C. G. Moule), on Sunday, 25th May, at Durham Cathedral.
1901-1904—Curate of Croxdale (Durham).
1901-1909—Fellow of University College, Durham (Durham).
1904-1907—Curate of Lambeth (Southwark).
1907-1908—Priest-in-charge, Baring, Saskatchewan (Qu'Appelle).
1908-1909—Vicar of Whitewood, Saskatchewan (Qu'Appelle).
1909-1912—Rector of Indian Head, Saskatchewan (Qu'Appelle).
1909-1912—Honorary Captain and Chaplain, XVI Canadian Light Horse.
1913-1914—Assistant Secretary to Archbishop of Canterbury's Western Canada Fund.
1915-1919—Assistant Chaplain and Lecturer, St. Katharine's College, Tottenham, Eng. (London.)
1919-1925—Chief Inspector of Diocesan Schools (Southwark).
1925—Elected to the See of Cariboo, on Thursday, 14th May, by the Synod of the Diocese of Cariboo, in session at Kamloops, B. C.
1925—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend Adam Urias De Pencier, D.D., Lord Bishop of New Westminster and acting Metropolitan of British Columbia, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Athabasca (E. F. Robins), Edmonton (H. A. Gray), Kootenay (A. J. Doull), and British Columbia (C. DeV. Schofield), on Tuesday, the Feast of St. Michael and All Angels (29th September), at St. Paul's Parish Church, Kamloops, B. C.
Residence—"Bishop's House," Kamloops, B. C.
Official signature—Walter Cariboo.

The Right Reverend Charles Allen Seager, D.D., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Ontario (Fourth), 1926

The Right Reverend Charles Allen Seager, D.D., LL.D.

1926—Lord Bishop of Ontario (Fourth).

1872—Born Tuesday, 9th July, at Goderich, Ont.

Educated at the public school and Collegiate Institute, Goderich, Ont., and at Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.

1895—B.A. Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.

1896—M.A. Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.

1914—D.D. (*honoris causa*), Trinity University, Toronto, Ont.

1922—LL.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Toronto, Ont.

1896—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), on Trinity Sunday, 31st May, at the Cathedral Church of St. Alban the Martyr, Toronto.

1897—Ordained Priest in the Church of God by the Lord Bishop of Toronto (A. Sweatman), Advent Sunday, 28th November, at the Cathedral Church of St. Alban the Martyr, Toronto.

1896-1897—Curate, St. Thomas' Church, Toronto (Toronto).

1897-1911—Rector, St. Cyprian's Church, Toronto (Toronto).

1911-1912—Rector of Vernon, B. C. (Kootenay.)

1912-1917—Principal, St. Mark's Hall, Vancouver, B. C. (New Westminster.)

1917-1921—Rector, St. Matthew's Church, Toronto (Toronto).

1921-1926—Provost and Vice-Chancellor, Trinity University, Toronto (Toronto).

1920-1926—Canon and Chancellor of Cathedral Church of St. Alban's the Martyr, Toronto (Toronto).

1926—Elected to the See of Ontario on Wednesday, 2nd June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario in session at Kingston, Ont.

1926—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Right Reverend David Williams, D.D., Lord Bishop of Huron, acting for the Metropolitan of Ontario (George Thorneloe), assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Toronto (J. F. Sweeny), Ottawa (J. C. Roper), Mid-Japan (H. J. Hamilton), and Niagara (D. T. Owen), on the Feast of St. Bartholomew, Tuesday, 24th August, at the Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.

1926—Enthroned Bishop of Ontario (Fourth), on the Feast of St. Bartholomew, Tuesday, 24th August, at the Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.

Residence—"Bishopscourt," Kingston, Ont.

Official signature—Charles Allen Ontario.

Photo by Railton, North Bay.

The Right Reverend Rocksborough Remington Smith, D.D.

Coadjutor Bishop of Algoma (First), 1926-1927
Lord Bishop of Algoma (Fourth), 1927-

The Right Reverend Rocksborough Remington Smith, M.A., D.D.

1926-1927—Coadjutor Bishop of Algoma (First).
1927—Lord Bishop of Algoma (Fourth).
1872—Born Saturday, November 30th, at Brighton, Eng.
Educated at Brighton; Selwyn College, Cambridge, and Salisbury Theological College, Eng.
1893—B.A. University of London.
1896—First class Universities' Prelim. T. E.
1897—First Jeremie Sept. Prize, Cambridge.
1898—Carus Greek Test. Prize, Cambridge.
1899—B. A. First class Th. Trip, Cambridge.
1899—Steel (University) Studentship, Cambridge.
1899—Bishop John Selwyn Scholar, Cambridge.
1900—First class Th. Trip. pt 11 & University Hebrew prize, Cambridge.
1903—M.A. Cambridge.
1925—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Halifax, N. S.
1900—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Manchester (J. Moorhouse), on Trinity Sunday, 10th June, at Manchester Cathedral.
1901—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Manchester (J. Moorhouse), on Trinity Sunday, 2nd June, at Manchester Cathedral.
1900-1901—Curate, St. Cyprian's Church, Ordsall, Salford, Eng., and Lecturer at Ordsall Hall (Manchester).
1901-1903—Vice-Principal, Salisbury Theological College (Sarum).
1903-1905—Principal of the Clergy House, Wimbledon, Eng. (Southwark.)
1905-1909—Curate of Bury, Eng. (Manchester.)
1909-1914—Principal, Diocesan High School, Rangoon, Burma (Rangoon).
1910-1914—Captain, Rangoon Volunteer Rifles, Delhi Durbar Medal.
1914-1921—Dean of Divinity and Harrold Professor, University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que. (Quebec.)
1922-1926—Vice Principal, University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que. (Quebec.)
1924-1926—Examining Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Quebec (L. W. Williams).
1926—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Algoma, with right of succession to the See of Algoma, on Thursday, 10th June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Algoma, in session at Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
1926—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend George Thorneloe, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Algoma, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Huron (D. Williams), Montreal (J. C. Farthing), Toronto (J. F. Sweeny), Ottawa (J. C. Roper), Quebec (L. W. Williams), Niagara (D. T. Owen), the Bishop of Marquette, Mich., U. S. A. (R. LeR. Harris), and the Coadjutor Bishop of Tennessee, U. S. A. (J. M. Maxon), on the Feast of St. Matthew, Tuesday, 21st September, at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Residence—"Bishophurst," Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Official signature—Rocksborough R. Smith, Coadjutor Bishop of Algoma.

✠

1927—Succeeded to the See of Algoma on Thursday, the Feast of the Epiphany (6th January), on which date the resignation of the Lord Archbishop of Algoma (G. Thorneloe), took effect.

1927—Enthroned Lord Bishop of Algoma (Fourth), at St. Luke's Pro-Cathedral, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., on Sunday, 9th January.

Residence—"Bishophurst," Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Official signature—Rocksborough R. Algoma.

The Right Reverend Louis Ralph Sherman, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Calgary (Second), 1927-

The Right Reverend Louis Ralph Sherman, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A., D.D.

1927—Lord Bishop of Calgary (Second).

1886—Born Thursday, 26th August, at Fredericton, N. B.

Educated at the Public and High Schools, Fredericton, N. B.; the University of New Brunswick; the University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville; Christ Church College, Oxford, Eng.; and Cuddesdon College, Cuddesdon, Eng.

1907—B.A. University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N. B.

1909—L.S.T. University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1911—B.A. Oxon.

1914—B.Litt. Oxon.

1915—M.A. University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N. B.

1927—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of Lennoxville, Lennoxville, Que.

1912—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (A. F. Winnington Ingram), on Sunday, 22nd December, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London.

1913—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of London (A. F. Winnington Ingram), on the Feast of St. Thomas the Apostle, on Sunday, 21st December, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

1912-1913—Curate, Christ Church Oxford Mission, St. Frideswides, Poplar E. (London.)

1913-1914—Curate, Christ Church Oxford Mission, Christ Church, Notting Hill (London).

1914-1916—Curate, Trinity Church, St. John, N. B. (Fredericton.)

1916-1917—Priest in charge, Trinity Church, St. John, N. B. (Fredericton.)

1917-1925—Rector, Holy Trinity Church, Toronto (Toronto).

1922—Canon, Cathedral Church St. Alban's the Martyr, Toronto (Toronto).

1925-1927—Rector, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec (Quebec).

1925-1927—Dean of Quebec (Quebec).

1926—Elected to the See of Calgary on Tuesday, 5th October, by the Synod of the Diocese of Calgary in session at Calgary, Alta.

1927—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land and Primate of All Canada, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Qu'Appelle (M. T. McA. Harding), Edmonton (H. A. Gray), Kootenay (A. J. Doull), Brandon (W. W. H. Thomas), Cariboo (W. R. Adams), and the Right Reverend William Cyprian Pinkham, D.D., formerly Bishop of Calgary, on the Feast of St. Matthias (24th February), at the Pro-Cathedral of the Redeemer, Calgary, Alta.

1927—Enthroned Bishop of Calgary (Second), on Quinquagesima Sunday, 27th February, at the Pro-Cathedral of the Redeemer, Calgary, Alta.

Residence—"Bishopscourt," Calgary, Alta.

Official signature—L. Ralph Calgary.

THE CANADIAN EPISCOPATE

Succession of Bishops of the Church of England in Canada

1—C. Inglis	Nova Scotia, 1st	1787-1816	
2—J. Mountain	Quebec, 1st	1793-1825	
3—R. Stanser	Nova Scotia, 2nd	1816-1824	Resigned—Died 1828
4—J. Inglis	Nova Scotia, 3rd	1825-1850	
5—Hon. C. J. Stewart	Quebec, 2nd	1826-1837	
6—G. J. Mountain	Quebec, Asst. 1st	1836-1850	
	Quebec, 3rd	1850-1863	
7—J. Strachan	Toronto, 1st	1839-1867	
8—J. Medley	Fredericton, 1st	1845-1892	
9—D. Anderson	Rupert's Land, 1st	1849-1864	Resigned—Died 1885
10—F. Fulford	Montreal, 1st	1850-1868	
11—H. Binney	Nova Scotia, 4th	1851-1887	
12—B. Cronyn	Huron, 1st	1857-1871	
13—G. Hills	British Columbia, 1st	1859-1892	Resigned—Died 1895
14—J. T. Lewis	Ontario, 1st	1862-1901	
15—J. W. Williams	Quebec, 4th	1863-1892	
16—R. Machray	Rupert's Land, 2nd	1863-1904	
17—A. N. Bethune	Toronto, Coadj. 1st	Jan. Nov.-1867	
	Toronto, 2nd	1867-1879	
18—A. Oxenden	Montreal, 2nd	1869-1878	Resigned—Died 1892
19—I. Hellmuth	Huron, Coadj. 1st	Aug. Sept.-1871	
	Huron, 2nd	1871-1883	Resigned—Died 1901
20—J. Horden	Moosonee, 1st	1872-1893	
21—F. E. Fauquier	Algoma, 1st	1873-1881	
22—J. McLean	Saskatchewan, 1st	1874-1886	
23—W. C. Bompas	Athabasca, 1st	1874-1884	
	Mackenzie River, 1st	1884-1891	
	Selkirk (now Yukon), 1st	1891-1905	Resigned—Died 1906
24—T. B. Fuller	Niagara, 1st	1875-1884	
25—W. B. Bond	Montreal, 3rd	1879-1906	
26—A. Sweatman	Toronto, 3rd	1879-1909	
27—W. Ridley	Caledonia, 1st	1879-1904	Resigned—Died 1911

28—A. W. Sillitoe	New Westminster, 1st	1879-1894	
29—H. T. Kingdon	Fredericton, Coadj. 1st	1881-1892	
	Fredericton, 2nd	1892-1907	
30—E. Sullivan	Algoma, 2nd	1882-1896	Resigned—Died 1899
31—M. S. Baldwin	Huron, 3rd	1883-1904	
32—Hon. A. J. R. Anson	Qu'Appelle, 1st	1884-1892	Resigned—Died 1909
33—R. Young	Athabasca, 2nd	1884-1903	Resigned—Died 1905
34—C. Hamilton	Niagara, 2nd	1885-1896	
	Ottawa, 1st	1896-1914	Resigned—Died 1919
35—W. C. Pinkham	Saskatchewan, 2nd	1887-1888	
	Saskatchewan & Calgary 1st	1888-1903	
	Calgary, 1st	1903-1926	Resigned
36—F. Courtney	Nova Scotia, 5th	1888-1904	Resigned—Died 1918
37—W. D. Reeve	Mackenzie River, 2nd	1891-1907	
	Toronto, Asst. 1st	1907-1924	Resigned—Died 1925
38—A. H. Dunn	Quebec, 5th	1892-1914	Resigned—Died 1914
39—W. W. Perrin	British Columbia, 2nd	1893-1911	
	Willesden, 1st	1911-	
40—W. J. Burn	Qu'Appelle, 2nd	1893-1896	
41—J. A. Newnham	Moosonee, 2nd	1893-1903	
	Saskatchewan, 3rd	1903-1921	Resigned
42—J. Dart	New Westminster, 3rd	1895-1910	
43—J. P. DuMoulin	Niagara, 3rd	1896-1911	
44—J. Grisdale	Qu'Appelle, 3rd	1896-1911	Resigned—Died 1922
45—G. Thorneloe	Algoma, 3rd	1897-1927	Resigned
46—W. L. Mills	Ontario, Coadj. 1st	1900-1901	
	Ontario, 2nd.	1901-1917	
47—J. Carmichael	Montreal, Coadj. 1st	1902-1906	
	Montreal, 4th	1906-1908	
48—J. Lofthouse	Keewatin, 1st	1902-1920	Resigned
49—S. P. Matheson	Rupert's Land, Asst. 1st	1903-1905	
	Rupert's Land, 3rd	1905-	
50—C. L. Worrell	Nova Scotia, 6th	1904-	
51—F. H. DuVernet	Caledonia, 2nd	1904-1924	
52—D. Williams	Huron, 4th	1905-	

53—G. Holmes	Moosonee, 3rd	1905-1909	
	Athabasca, 3rd	1909-1912	
54—I. Stringer	Yukon, 2nd	1905-	
55—J. A. Richardson	Fredericton, Coadj. 2nd	1906-1907	
	Fredericton, 3rd	1907-	
56—J. C. Farthing	Montreal, 5th	1909-	
57—J. F. Sweeny	Toronto, 4th	1909-	
58—J. G. Anderson	Moosonee, 4th	1909-	
59—M. T. McA. Harding	Qu'Appelle, Coadj. 1st	1909-1911	
	Qu'Appelle, 4th	1911-	
60—W. C. White	Honan, 1st	1909-	
61—A. U. De Pencier	New Westminster, 3rd	1910-	
62—W. R. Clark	Niagara, 4th	1911-1925	
63—J. C. Roper	British Columbia, 3rd	1912-1915	
	Ottawa, 2nd	1915-	
64—H. J. Hamilton	Mid-Japan, 1st	1912-	
65—E. F. Robins	Athabasca, 4th	1912-	
66—E. J. Bidwell	Ontario, Coadj. 2nd	1913-1917	
	Ontario, 3rd	1917-1926	Resigned
67—J. R. Lucas	Mackenzie River, 3rd	1913-1926	Resigned
68—H. A. Gray	Edmonton, 1st	1914-	
69—L. W. Williams	Quebec, 6th	1915-	
70—A. J. Doull	Kootenay, 1st	1915-	
71—A. Scriven	British Columbia, 4th	1915-1916	
72—C. DeV. Schofield	British Columbia, 5th	1916-	
73—A. D. A. Dewdney	Keewatin, 2nd	1921-	
74—G. E. Lloyd	Saskatchewan, 4th	1922-	
75—W. W. H. Thomas	Brandon, 1st	1924-	
76—J. HacKenley	Nova Scotia, Coadj. 1st	1925-	
77—D. T. Owen	Niagara, 5th	1925-	
78—W. R. Adams	Cariboo, 1st	1925-	
79—C. A. Seager	Ontario, 4th	1926-	
80—R. R. Smith	Algoma, Coadj. 1st	1926-1927	
	Algoma, 4th	1927-	
81—L. R. Sherman	Calgary, 2nd	1927-	

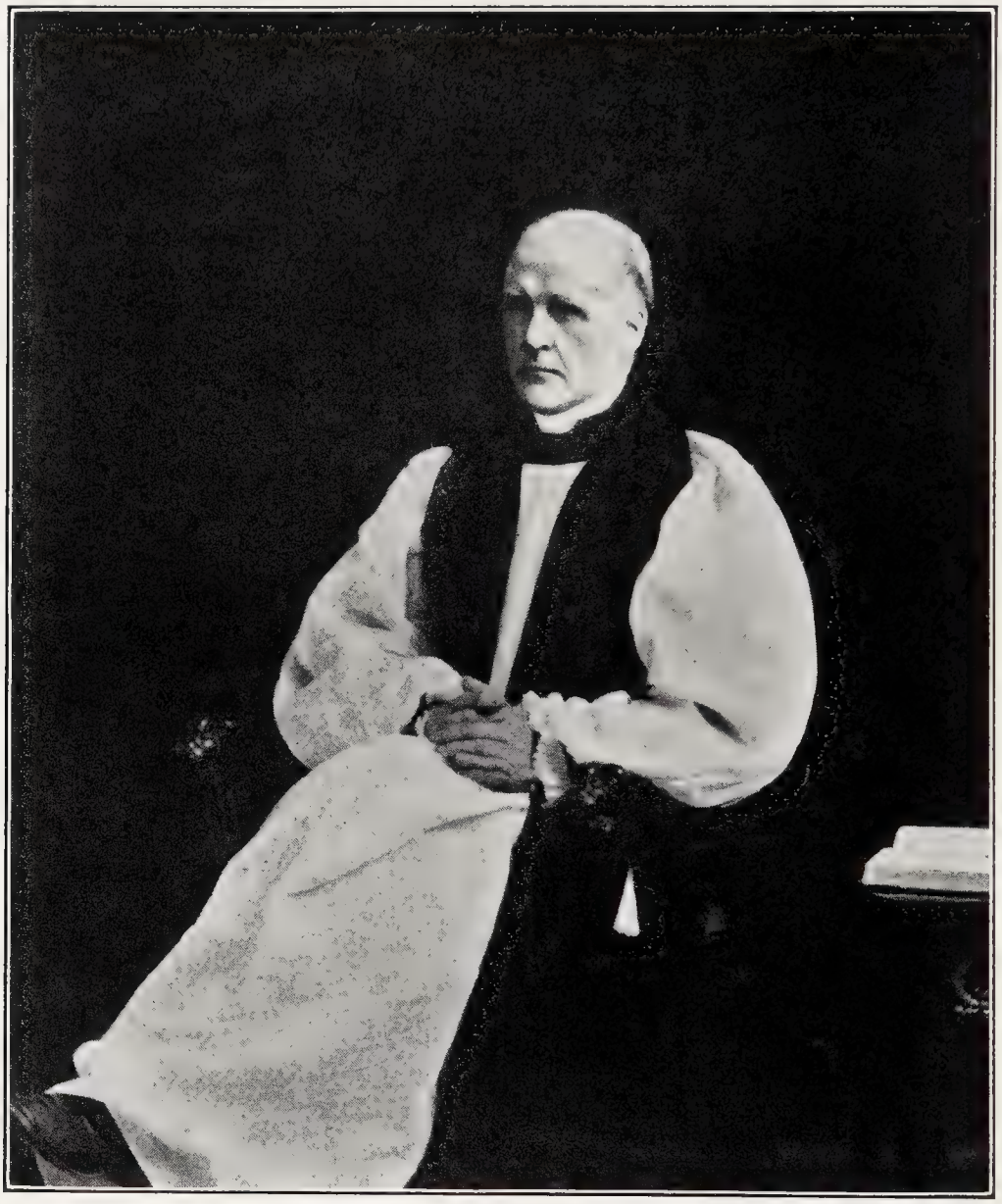
BISHOPS
OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND
IN NEWFOUNDLAND
IN ORDER OF CONSECRATION

The Right Reverend Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (First), 1839-1843
Lord Bishop of Jamaica (Second), 1843-1872

The Right Reverend Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., Oxon., D.C.L.

1839-1843—Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (First).
1843-1872—Lord Bishop of Jamaica (Second).
1795—Born Tuesday, 12th February, at Mayfair, London, Eng.
Educated at the Abbey School, St. Alban's; Dr. Burney's School, Greenwich, Eng., and at Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Eng.
1825—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.
1827—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1818—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Norwich (H. Bathurst), on Sunday, 24th May, at Norwich Cathedral.
1819—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Norwich (H. Bathurst), on Ash Wednesday, 24th February, at Welbeck Chapel, Middlesex, Eng.
1818-1819—Curate at Prittlewell, Eng. (Rochester.)
1819-1820—S.P.G. Missionary at Ferryland, Newfoundland (London).
1820-1822—S.P.G. Missionary at Trinity Bay, Newfoundland (London).
1821-1825—Rector of Smiths and Hamilton, Bermuda (Nova Scotia).
1825-1839—Rector of Paget and Warwick, Bermuda (Nova Scotia).
1825-1839—Archdeacon of Bermuda (Nova Scotia).
1839—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, to the newly formed See of Newfoundland, by Letters Patent, dated 27th July.
1839—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Howley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (C. J. Bloomfield), Chichester (W. Otter), and Nova Scotia (J. Inglis), on Sunday, 4th August, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.
Residence—S. John's, Newfoundland.
Official signature—Aubrey Newfoundland.
1843—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, to the See of Jamaica, by Letters Patent, dated 28th November.
Residence—Spanish Town, Jamaica.
Official signature—Aubrey Jamaica.
1855-1872—Residing, with ill health, at Torquay, Devonshire, Eng.
1872—Died on the Feast of St. Matthias, Saturday, 24th February, at Torquay, Eng., in the 78th year of his age, the 54th of his ministry, and the 33rd of his Episcopate.
Buried in the Churchyard of the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, at Collaton, near Paignton, Devonshire, Eng.



The Right Reverend Edward Feild, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (Second), 1844-1876

The Right Reverend Edward Feild, D.D., Oxon.

1844-1876—Lord Bishop of Newfoundland and Bermuda (Second).

1801—Born Sunday, 7th June, at Worcester, Eng.

Educated at Bewdley; at Rugby; at Wadham College, and at Queen's College, Oxford, Eng.

1823—B.A. and Michel Scholar, Queen's College, Oxford.

1825—Michel Fellow, Queen's College, Oxford.

1826—M.A. Oxon.

1844—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Oxon.

1826—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Oxford (Hon. E. Legge), on Trinity Sunday, 21st May, at the Cathedral Church of Christ Church, Oxford.

1827—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Oxford (C. Lloyd), on Sunday, 23rd December, at the Cathedral Church of Christ Church, Oxford.

1826-1831—Curate of Kidlington, Eng. (Oxford.)

1831-1834—Curate of St. Martin's, Salisbury, Eng. (Sarum.)

1834-1844—Rector of English Bicknor, Gloucestershire, Eng. (Gloucester and Bristol.)

1840-1841—Acting for the Government as Inspector of Schools, in the Diocese of Salisbury and Worcester.

1844—Appointed by Her Most Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated 24th April, to the See of Newfoundland and Bermuda.

1844—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend William Howley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Bangor (C. Bethell), and Worcester (Henry Pepys), on Sunday, 28th April, at the Chapel of Lambeth Palace.

Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland, alternate winters—"Bishop's Lodge," Hamilton, Bermuda.

Official signature—Edward Newfoundland.

1876—Resigned the See of Newfoundland, owing to failing health, on the 5th March, to take effect on 31st July.

1876—Died Thursday, 8th June, at Hamilton, Bermuda, in the 76th year of his age, the 51st of his ministry, and the 33rd of his Episcopate.

Buried in the Parish Churchyard, Hamilton, Bermuda.

The Most Reverend James Butter Knill Kelly, D.D., D.C.L.

Coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland (First), 1867-1876
Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (Third), 1876-1877
Coadjutor Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness (Fourth), 1885-1886
Lord Bishop of Moray (41st), Ross (45th), and Caithness (35th), 1886-1904
Primus of Scotland (Fourteenth), 1901-1904

The Most Reverend James Butter Knill Kelly, D.D., Cantab., D.C.L.

1867-1876—Coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland (First).
1876-1877—Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (Third).
1885-1886—Coadjutor Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness (Fourth).
1886-1904—Lord Bishop of Moray (Forty-first), Ross (Forty-fifth), and Caithness (Thirty-fifth).
1901-1904—Primus of Scotland (Fourteenth).

1832—Born Saturday, 18th February, at Standish, Lancashire, Eng. Educated privately, and at Clare College, Cambridge.
1851—Scholar, Clare College, Cambridge.
1854—B.A. Cantab.
1858—M.A. Cantab.
1867—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.
1870—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.
1855—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Peterborough (G. Davys), on Sunday, 3rd June, at the Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Peterborough, Eng.
1856—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Peterborough (G. Davys), on Sunday, 18th May, at Peterborough Cathedral.
1855-1856—Curate of Abington, Northants, Eng. (Peterborough.)
1856-1864—Domestic Chaplain to the Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man (Hon. H. Powys).
1860-1864—Registrar, Diocese of Sodor and Man.
1860-1864—Vicar of Kirkmichael, Isle of Man (Sodor and Man).
1864-1867—Incumbent of St. John's, Newfoundland (Newfoundland).
1864-1867—Archdeacon of Newfoundland.
1867—Appointed by Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Letters Patent dated Friday, 16th August, to be Coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland, with right of succession to the See of Newfoundland.
1867—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Charles Thomas Longley, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Rochester (T. L. Claughton), and Gibraltar (W. J. Trower), on Sunday, 25th August, at St. Matthew's Parish Church, Croydon, Eng.
Residence—St. John's, Newfoundland.
Official signature—J. B. K. Kelly, Coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland.
1876—Succeeded to the See of Newfoundland on Thursday, 8th June, on the death of the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (E. Feild).
Official signature—James Newfoundland.
1877—Resigned the See of Newfoundland on Friday, 8th June, to take effect on Sunday, 1st July.
1877-1880—Vicar of St. Chad's, Kirkby, Lancashire, Eng. (Liverpool.)
1879-1884—Commissary for the Lord Bishop of Chester (W. Jacobson).
1880-1884—Archdeacon of Macclesfield, Macclesfield, Eng. (Chester.)
1884-1885—Commissary for the Lord Bishop of Salisbury (G. Moberly).

✠

1885-1886—Provost, St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, Scotland (Moray, Ross, and Caithness).

1885—Elected Coadjutor Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, with right of succession to the See of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, on Thursday, 16th July, by the Synod of the Diocese of Moray, Ross, and Caithness in session at Inverness, Scotland, which election was confirmed by the College of Bishops on Wednesday, 19th August.

Residence—Inverness, Scotland.

Official signature—J. B. K. Kelly, Coadjutor Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness.

1886—Succeeded to the See of Moray, Ross, and Caithness on Thursday, 26th August, on the death of the Lord Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness (R. Eden).

1886—Enthroned Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness, on Tuesday, 14th September, in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness, Scotland.

Residence—"Eden Court," Inverness, Scotland.

Official signature—James, Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness.

1901—Unanimously elected Primus of Scotland on Thursday, 29th August, by the Episcopal Synod in session at the Chapter House of St. Mary's Cathedral, Edinburgh.

1904—Resigned the office of Primus of Scotland on Friday, 27th May, to take effect on that date.

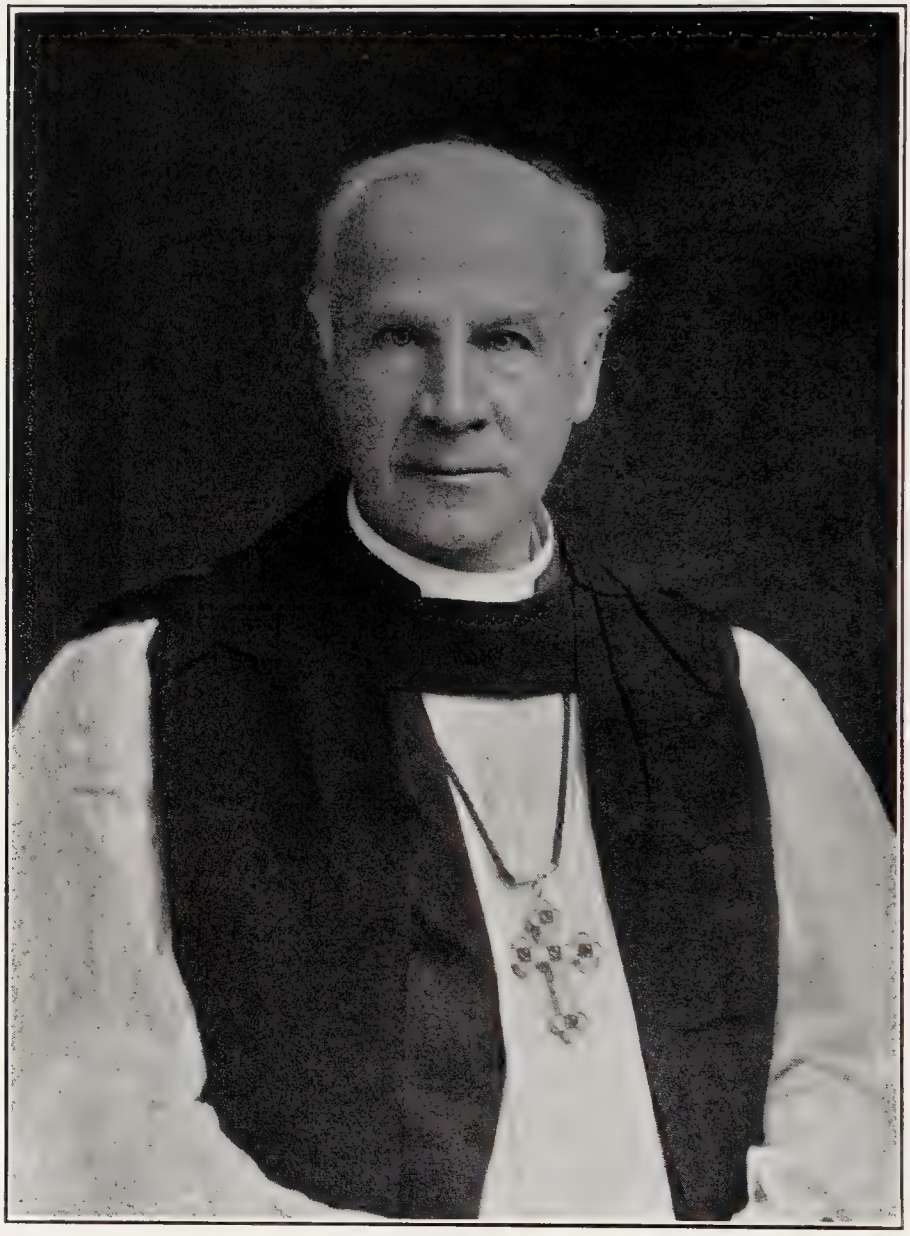
1904—Resigned the See of Moray, Ross, and Caithness on Thursday, 25th August (being the 37th anniversary of his consecration), to take effect on Sunday, 28th August, on which day he preached his last sermon in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Inverness.

1904-1907—Living in retirement at Inverness, owing to ill health.

Signs—J. B. Kelly, Bishop.

1907—Died Wednesday, 15th May, at Inverness, in the 76th year of his age, the 52nd of his ministry, and the 40th of his Episcopate.

Buried in Tomnahurich Cemetery at Inverness, Scotland.



The Right Reverend Llewellyn Jones, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (Fourth), 1878-1879
Lord Bishop of Newfoundland and Bermuda, 1879-1917

The Right Reverend Llewellyn Jones, M.A. Cantab., D.D.

1878-1879—Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (Fourth).

1879-1917—Lord Bishop of Newfoundland and Bermuda (Third).

1840—Born Sunday, 11th October, at Liverpool, Eng.

Educated at the Collegiate Institute, Liverpool, at Harrow, at Trinity College, Cambridge, and at Wells Theological College.

1862—B.A. Cantab.

1866—M.A. Cantab.

1878—D.D. (*jure dignitatis*), Cantab.

1905—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1864—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Worcester (H. Philpott), on Sunday, 22nd May, at the Cathedral Church of Worcester.

1865—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Worcester (H. Philpott), on Sunday, 11th June, at the Parish Church of Bromsgrove, Eng. (Worcester.)

1864-1874—Curate of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, Eng. (Worcester.)

1874-1878—Rector, Little Hereford, with Ashford Carbonnell, Eng. (Hereford.)

1878—Appointed by Her Gracious Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Royal License dated Tuesday, 12th March, to the See of Newfoundland.

1878—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Archibald Campbell Tait, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of London (J. Jackson), Hereford (J. Atlay), and the Right Reverend James Butter Knill Kelly, D.D., formerly Lord Bishop of Newfoundland, on the Feast of SS. Philip and James, Wednesday, 1st May, at St. Paul's Cathedral.

1878—Enthroned Bishop of Newfoundland (Fourth), on Sunday, 9th June, at the Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Official signature—Llewellyn Newfoundland.

1879—Elected to the See of Bermuda, on Thursday, 26th June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Bermuda, in session at Hamilton, Bermuda.

Residence—"Bishop's Court," St. John's, Newfoundland—alternate winters, "Bishop's Lodge," Hamilton, Bermuda.

Official signature—Llewellyn, Newfoundland and Bermuda.

1917—Resigned the See of Newfoundland and the See of Bermuda on the Fifth Sunday after Trinity, 8th July, to take effect on that date, owing to advanced age and poor health.

1918—Died Wednesday, 9th January, at "Bishop's Court," St. John's, Newfoundland, in the 78th year of his age, the 54th of his ministry, and the 40th of his Episcopate.

Buried in the Church of England Cemetery, at St. John's, Newfoundland.

The Right Reverend William Charles White, D.D., D.C.L.

Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (Fifth), 1918

The Right Reverend William Charles White, D.D., D.C.L.

1918—Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (Fifth).

1865—Born Thursday, 31st August, at Trinity, Newfoundland.

Educated at Public School, Trinity; Bishop Feild College, St. John's, Newfoundland; and St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, Eng.

1918—D.D. (*honoris causa*), University of King's College, Windsor, N. S.

1919—D.C.L. (*honoris causa*), University of Bishops' College, Lennoxville, Que.

1888—Ordained Deacon in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (L. Jones), on Friday, 28th September, at the Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

1890—Ordained Priest in the Church of God, by the Lord Bishop of Newfoundland (L. Jones), on the Feast of SS. Simon and Jude, Tuesday, 28th October, at the Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

1888-1890—Curate of Bonavista, Newfoundland (Newfoundland).

1890-1900—S.P.G. Missionary at Fogo, Newfoundland (Newfoundland).

1900-1908—Rector of Heart's Content, Newfoundland (Newfoundland).

1908-1918—Rector, Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland (Newfoundland).

1908-1918—Canon, Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland (Newfoundland).

1908-1918—Sub-Dean, Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland (Newfoundland).

1917—Elected to the See of Newfoundland on Saturday, 13th October, by the Synod of the Diocese of Newfoundland, in session at St. John's, Newfoundland.

1918—Consecrated Bishop in the Church of God, by the Most Reverend Clarendon Lamb Worrell, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Nova Scotia and Metropolitan of Canada, acting for the Most Reverend Randall Thomas Davidson, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Canterbury and Primate of All England, assisted by their Lordships, the Bishops of Montreal (J. C. Farthing), Ottawa (J. C. Roper), and Quebec (L. W. Williams), on Sunday, 10th March, at the Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

1918—Enthroned Bishop of Newfoundland (Fifth), on Sunday, 10th March, at the Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Residence—"Bishopscourt," St. John's, Newfoundland.

Official signature—William Newfoundland.

NEWFOUNDLAND EPISCOPATE

Succession of Bishops in the Church of England in Newfoundland

1—A. G. Spencer.	1st.....	1839-1843	—Bishop of Jamaica 1843-1872
2—E. Feild.....	2nd.....	1844-1876	—
3—J. B. K. Kelly	Coadj. 1st	1867-1876	—
	3rd.....	1876-1877	—Resigned 1877
			—Coadj. Moray, Ross, and Caithness 1885-1886
			—Bishop Moray, Ross, and Caithness 1886-1904
			—Primus of Scotland 1901-1904
			—Died 1907
4—L. Jones.....	4th.....	1878-1917	—Bishop of Bermuda 1879-1917
			—Died 1918
5—W. C. White..	5th.....	1918	—

TABLE OF BISHOPS OF THE CHURCH IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Showing year of their age in which consecrated, died, and length of Episcopate

No.	Name	See	Consecrated	Died	Year of Episcopate
1	C. Inglis	Nova Scotia, 1st	53rd	82nd	29th
2	J. Mountain	Quebec, 1st	43rd	76th	32nd
3	R. Stanser	Nova Scotia, 2nd	47th	69th	13th
4	J. Inglis	Nova Scotia, 3rd	47th	73rd	26th
5	Hon. C. J. Stewart	Quebec, 2nd	51st	63rd	12th
6	G. J. Mountain	Quebec, Ass't, 1st Quebec, 3rd	47th	74th	27th
7	J. Strachan	Toronto, 1st	62nd	90th	29th
8	J. Medley	Fredericton, 1st	41st	88th	48th
9	D. Anderson	Rupert's Land, 1st	36th	72nd	37th
10	F. Fulford	Montreal, 1st	48th	66th	19th
11	H. Binney	Nova Scotia, 4th	32nd	68th	37th
12	B. Cronyn	Huron, 1st	56th	70th	14th
13	G. Hills	British Columbia, 1st	43rd	80th	37th
14	J. T. Lewis	Ontario, 1st	37th	76th	40th
15	J. W. Williams	Quebec, 4th	38th	67th	29th
16	R. Machray	Rupert's Land, 2nd	35th	73rd	39th
17	A. N. Bethune	Toronto, Coadj., 1st Toronto, 2nd	67th	79th	13th
18	A. Oxenden	Montreal, 2nd	61st	84th	23rd
19	I. Hellmuth	Huron, Coadj., 1st Huron, 2nd	51st	81st	30th
20	J. Horden	Moosonee, 1st	45th	65th	21st
21	F. E. Fauquier	Algoma, 1st	57th	65th	9th
22	J. McLean	Saskatchewan, 1st	46th	58th	13th
23	W. C. Bompas	Athabasca, 1st Mackenzie River, 1st Selkirk (now Yukon), 1st	41st	73rd	33rd
24	T. B. Fuller	Niagara, 1st	65th	75th	10th
25	W. B. Bond	Montreal, 3rd	64th	92nd	28th
26	A. Sweatman	Toronto, 3rd	45th	75th	30th
27	W. Ridley	Caledonia, 1st	44th	75th	32nd
28	A. W. Sillitoe	New Westminster, 1st	40th	54th	15th
29	H. T. Kingdon	Fredericton, Coadj., 1st Fredericton, 2nd	47th	73rd	27th
30	E. Sullivan	Algoma, 2nd	50th	66th	17th

No.	Name	See	Consecrated	Died	Year of Episcopate
31	M. S. Baldwin	Huron, 3rd	47th	69th	21st
32	Hon. A. J. R. Anson	Qu'Appelle, 1st	44th	69th	25th
33	R. Young	Athabasca, 2nd	42nd	62nd	21st
34	C. Hamilton	Niagara, 2nd Ottawa, 1st	52nd	86th	34th
35	W. C. Pinkham	Saskatchewan, 2nd Saskatchewan and Calgary, 1st Calgary, 1st	43rd		
36	F. Courtney	Nova Scotia, 5th	52nd	82nd	31st
37	W. D. Reeve	Mackenzie River, 2nd Toronto, Ass't, 1st	48th	82nd	34th
38	A. H. Dunn	Quebec, 5th	53rd	76th	23rd
39	W. W. Perrin	British Columbia, 2nd Willesden, 1st	45th		
40	W. J. Burn	Qu'Appelle, 2nd	42nd	45th	4th
41	J. A. Newnham	Moosonee, 2nd Saskatchewan, 3rd	41st		
42	J. Dart	New Westminster, 3rd	59th	74th	15th
43	J. P. DuMoulin	Niagara, 3rd	62nd	78th	15th
44	J. Grisdale	Qu'Appelle, 3rd	52nd	77th	26th
45	G. Thorneloe	Algoma, 3rd	49th		
46	W. L. Mills	Ontario, Coadj., 1st Ontario, 2nd	55th	72nd	16th
47	J. Carmichael	Montreal, Coadj., 1st Montreal, 4th	67th	74th	7th
48	J. Lofthouse	Keewatin, 1st	47th		
49	S. P. Matheson	Rupert's Land, Ass't, 1st Rupert's Land, 3rd	52nd		
50	C. L. Worrell	Nova Scotia, 6th	52nd		
51	F. H. DuVernet	Caledonia, 2nd	45th	65th	20th
52	D. Williams	Huron, 4th	46th		
53	G. Holmes	Moosonee, 3rd Athabasca, 3rd	46th	54th	8th
54	I. Stringer	Yukon, 2nd	40th		
55	J. A. Richardson	Fredericton, Coadj., 2nd Fredericton, 3rd	39th		
56	J. C. Farthing	Montreal, 5th	47th		
57	J. F. Sweeny	Toronto, 4th	52nd		
58	J. G. Anderson	Moosonee, 4th	44th		
59	M. T. McA. Harding	Qu'Appelle, Coadj., 1st Qu'Appelle, 4th	46th		
60	W. C. White	Honan, 1st	37th		
61	A. U. DePencier	New Westminster, 3rd	45th		
62	W. R. Clark	Niagara, 4th	63rd	76th	14th
63	J. C. Roper	British Columbia, 3rd Ottawa, 2nd	54th		

No. Name	See	Consecrated	Died	Year of Episcopate
64—H. J. Hamilton	Mid-Japan, 1st	50th		
65—E. F. Robins	Athabasca, 4th	43rd		
66—E. J. Bidwell	Ontario, Coadj., 2nd Ontario, 3rd	47th		
67—J. R. Lucas	Mackenzie River, 3rd	47th		
68—H. A. Gray	Edmonton, 1st	51st		
69—L. W. Williams	Quebec, 6th	56th		
70—A. J. Doull	Kootenay, 1st	45th		
71—A. Scriven	British Columbia, 4th	65th	66th	1st
72—C. DeV. Schofield	British Columbia, 5th	46th		
73—A. D. A. Dewdney	Keewatin, 2nd	59th		
74—G. E. Lloyd	Saskatchewan, 4th	62nd		
75—W. W. H. Thomas	Brandon, 1st	50th		
76—J. HacKenley	Nova Scotia, Coadj., 1st	48th		
77—D. T. Owen	Niagara, 5th	49th		
78—W. R. Adams	Cariboo, 1st	49th		
79—C. A. Seager	Ontario, 4th	55th		
80—R. R. Smith	Algoma, Coadj., 1st Algoma, 2nd	54th		
81—L. R. Sherman	Calgary, 2nd	41st		
	NEWFOUNDLAND			
1—A. G. Spencer	Newfoundland, 1st	45th	78th	33rd
2—E. Feild	Newfoundland, 2nd	43rd	76th	33rd
3—J. B. K. Kelly	Newfoundland, Coadj., 1st Newfoundland, 3rd	36th	76th	40th
4—L. Jones	Newfoundland, 4th	38th	78th	40th
5—W. C. White	Newfoundland, 5th	53rd		

DIOCESES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD

In which the Bishops of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland were ordained deacon or priest

ARMAGH

Most Rev. J. T. Lewis..... Archbishop of Ontario (First).

ATHABASCA

Rt. Rev. G. Holmes..... Bishop of Moosonee (First).
Rt. Rev. J. R. Lucas..... Bishop of Mackenzie River (Third).

BANGOR

Most Rev. D. Williams..... Archbishop of Huron (Fourth).

CALGARY

Rt. Rev. H. A. Gray..... Bishop of Edmonton (First).

CANTERBURY

Most Rev. A. Oxenden..... Bishop of Montreal (Second).
Rt. Rev. F. Courtney..... Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fifth).

CHESTER

Rt. Rev. D. Anderson..... Bishop of Rupert's Land (First).

CHICHESTER

Rt. Rev. J. C. Roper..... Bishop of British Columbia (Third).

COLOMBO

Rt. Rev. J. Dart..... Bishop of New Westminster (Second).

DURHAM

Rt. Rev. G. Hills..... Bishop of British Columbia (First).
Rt. Rev. W. R. Adams..... Bishop of Cariboo (First).

ELY

Most Rev. R. Machray..... Archbishop of Rupert's Land (Second).
Rt. Rev. W. J. Burn..... Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Second).

EXETER

Most Rev. J. Medley..... Bishop of Fredericton (First).

HURON

Rt. Rev. J. McLean..... Bishop of Saskatchewan (First).
Rt. Rev. E. Sullivan..... Bishop of Algoma (Second).
Rt. Rev. M. S. Baldwin..... Bishop of Huron (Third).
Rt. Rev. J. P. DuMoulin..... Bishop of Niagara (Third).
Rt. Rev. W. L. Mills..... Bishop of Ontario (Second).
Rt. Rev. J. Carmichael..... Bishop of Montreal (Fourth).
Rt. Rev. J. C. Farthing..... Bishop of Montreal (Fifth).
Rt. Rev. A. D. A. Dewdney..... Bishop of Keewatin (Second).

LINCOLN

Rt. Rev. W. C. Bompas..... Bishop of Athabasca (First).

LITCHFIELD

Rt. Rev. A. W. Sillitoe..... Bishop of New Westminster (First).
Rt. Rev. and Hon. A. J. R. Anson..... Bishop of Qu'Appelle (First).

LONDON

Rt. Rev. C. Inglis..... Bishop of Nova Scotia (First).
Most Rev. A. Sweatman..... Archbishop of Toronto (Third).
Rt. Rev. Wm. Ridley..... Bishop of Caledonia (First).
Rt. Rev. A. H. Dunn..... Bishop of Quebec (Fifth).
Rt. Rev. J. Grisdale..... Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Third).
Rt. Rev. E. F. Robins..... Bishop of Athabasca (Fourth).
Rt. Rev. L. R. Sherman..... Bishop of Calgary (Second).

MACKENZIE RIVER

Rt. Rev. I. O. Stringer..... Bishop of Yukon (Second).

MANCHESTER

Rt. Rev. A. Scriven..... Bishop of British Columbia (Fourth).
Rt. Rev. R. R. Smith..... Coadjutor Bishop of Algoma (First).

MONTREAL

Rt. Rev. J. A. Newnham..... Bishop of Moosonee (Second).
Most Rev. F. H. DuVernet..... Archbishop of Caledonia (Second).
Rt. Rev. J. F. Sweeny..... Bishop of Toronto (Fourth).

MOOSONEE

Rt. Rev. J. Lofthouse..... Bishop of Keewatin (First).

NEWFOUNDLAND

Rt. Rev. Wm. C. White..... Bishop of Newfoundland (Fifth).

NIAGARA

Rt. Rev. W. W. H. Thomas..... Bishop of Brandon (First).

NORWICH

Rt. Rev. J. Mountain..... Bishop of Quebec (First).
Rt. Rev. A. G. Spencer..... Bishop of Newfoundland (First).
Most Rev. F. Fulford..... Bishop of Montreal (First).

NOVA SCOTIA

Rt. Rev. J. Inglis..... Bishop of Nova Scotia (Third).
Rt. Rev. J. HacKenley..... Coadjutor Bishop of Nova Scotia (First).

ONTARIO

Most Rev. C. L. Worrell..... Archbishop of Nova Scotia (Sixth).
Rt. Rev. M. T. M. Harding..... Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Fourth).
Most Rev. A. U. De Pencier..... Archbishop of New Westminster (Third).
Rt. Rev. W. R. Clark..... Bishop of Niagara (Fourth).

OXFORD

Rt. Rev. and Hon. C. J. Stewart..... .... Bishop of Quebec (Second).
Rt. Rev. E. Feild..... .... Bishop of Newfoundland (Second).
Rt. Rev. H. Binney..... .... Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fourth).
Rt. Rev. J. W. Williams..... Bishop of Quebec (Fourth).

PETERBOROUGH

Most Rev. J. B. K. Kelly..... Bishop of Newfoundland (Third).

QUEBEC

Rt. Rev. G. J. Mountain..... Bishop of Quebec (Third).
Rt. Rev. J. Strachan..... .... Bishop of Toronto (First).
Rt. Rev. A. N. Bethune..... .... Bishop of Toronto (Second).
Rt. Rev. I. Hellmuth..... Bishop of Huron (Second).
Rt. Rev. T. B. Fuller..... Bishop of Niagara (First).
Most Rev. W. B. Bond..... . . Archbishop of Montreal (Third).
Most Rev. C. Hamilton..... ... Archbishop of Niagara (Second).
Most Rev. G. Thorneloe..... . . Archbishop of Algoma (Third).
Rt. Rev. L. W. Williams..... Bishop of Quebec (Sixth).

RAPHOE

Rt. Rev. B. Cronyn..... Bishop of Huron (First).

RIPON

Rt. Rev. A. J. Doull..... Bishop of Kootenay (First).

RUPERT'S LAND

Rt. Rev. J. Horden..... Bishop of Moosonee (First).
Rt. Rev. W. C. Pinkham..... Bishop of Saskatchewan (Second).
Rt. Rev. W. D. Reeve..... Bishop of Mackenzie River (Second).
Most Rev. S. P. Matheson..... .... Archbishop of Rupert's Land (Third).
Rt. Rev. J. A. Richardson..... Bishop of Fredericton (Third).
Rt. Rev. J. G. Anderson..... Bishop of Moosonee (Fourth).

SALISBURY

Rt. Rev. H. T. Kingdon..... Bishop of Fredericton (Second).

TORONTO

Rt. Rev. F. D. Fauquier..... Bishop of Algoma (First).
Rt. Rev. Wm. C. White..... Bishop of Honan (First).
Rt. Rev. H. J. Hamilton..... Bishop of Mid-Japan (First).
Rt. Rev. G. E. Lloyd..... Bishop of Saskatchewan (Fourth).
Rt. Rev. D. T. Owen..... Bishop of Niagara (Fifth).
Rt. Rev. C. A. Seager..... Bishop of Ontario (Fourth).

WINCHESTER

Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin..... Bishop of British Columbia (Second).
Rt. Rev. C. DeV. Schofield..... Bishop of British Columbia (Fifth).

WORCESTER

Rt. Rev. L. Jones..... Bishop of Newfoundland (Fourth).
Rt. Rev. R. Young..... Bishop of Athabasca (Second).
Rt. Rev. E. J. Bidwell..... Bishop of Ontario (Third).

YORK

Rt. Rev. R. Stanser..... Bishop of Nova Scotia (Second).

SUNDAYS AND HOLY DAYS

On which the Bishops of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland were consecrated

ON SUNDAYS

1787—12th Aug.—Charles Inglis.....	Bishop of Nova Scotia (First).
1793— 7th July—Jacob Mountain	Bishop of Quebec (First).
1816—19th May—Robert Stanser.....	Bishop of Nova Scotia (Second).
1825—27th Mch.—John Inglis.....	Bishop of Nova Scotia (Third).
1836—14th Feb.—George Jehoshaphet Mountain	Assistant to Bishop of Quebec with title of Bishop of Montreal (First).
1839— 4th Aug.—John Strachan....	Bishop of Toronto (First).
1839— 4th Aug.—Aubrey George Spencer..	Bishop of Newfoundland (First).
1844—28th Apr.—Edward Feild.....	Bishop of Newfoundland (Second).
1845— 4th May—John Medley.....	Bishop of Fredericton (First).
1863—21st June—James William Williams.	Bishop of Quebec (Fourth).
1867—25th Aug.—James Butter Knill Kelly	Coadjutor Bishop of Newfoundland (First).
1869— 1st Aug.—Ashton Oxenden.....	Bishop of Montreal (Second).
1872—15th Dec.—John Horden.....	Bishop of Moosonee (First).
1874— 3rd May—John McLean.....	Bishop of Saskatchewan (First).
1874— 3rd May—William Carpenter Bompas	Bishop of Athabasca (First).
1881—10th July—Hollingworth Tully Kingdon	Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton (First).
1887— 7th Aug.—William Cyprian Pinkham	Bishop of Saskatchewan (Second).
1891—29th Nov.—William Day Reeve.....	Bishop of Mackenzie River (Second).
1892—18th Sept.—Andrew Hunter Dunn...	Bishop of Quebec (Fifth).
1893— 6th Aug.—Jervois Arthur Newnham	Bishop of Moosonee (Second).
1896—30th Aug.—John Grisdale	Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Third).
1902—17th Aug.—Joseph Lofthouse..... ..	Bishop of Keewatin (First).
1903—15th Nov.—Samuel Pritchard Matheson	Assistant to Archbishop of Rupert's Land (First).
1905—17th Dec.—Isaac O. Stringer.....	Bishop of Selkirk (now Yukon), (Second).
1909—16th May—John George Anderson..	Bishop of Moosonee (Fourth).
1912—24th Nov.—Edwin Frederick Robins.	Bishop of Athabasca (Fourth).
1913—31st Aug.—James Richard Lucas....	Bishop of Mackenzie River (Third).
1918—10th Mch.—William Charles White .	Bishop of Newfoundland (Fifth).
1921—11th Dec.—Alfred Daniel Alexander Dewdney	Bishop of Keewatin (Second).
1922—12th Mch.—George Exton Lloyd	Bishop of Saskatchewan (Fourth).
1924— 7th Sept.—Wilfrid William Henry Thomas	Bishop of Brandon (First).

ON THE FEAST OF THE CIRCUMCISION

(1st January)

1826—Sunday —Hon. Charles James Stewart ..... Bishop of Quebec (Second).

ON THE FEAST OF THE EPIPHANY

(6th January)

1897—Wednesday—George Thorneloe..... Bishop of Algoma (Third).
1905—Friday —David Williams..... Bishop of Huron (Fourth).
1909—Wednesday—John Cragg Farthing.. Bishop of Montreal (Fifth).
1925—Tuesday —John HacKenley..... Coadjutor Bishop of Nova Scotia (First).

ON THE FEAST OF THE CONVERSION OF ST. PAUL

(25th January)

1867—Friday —Alexander Neil Bethune Coadjutor Bishop of Toronto, with title of Bishop of Niagara (First).
1879—Saturday —William Bennett Bond. Bishop of Montreal (Third).
1905—Wednesday—George Holmes..... Bishop of Moosonee (Third).
1915—Monday —Lennox Waldron Williams ..... Bishop of Quebec (Sixth).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. MATTHIAS

(24th February)

1859—Thursday —George Hills..... Bishop of British Columbia (First).
1912—Saturday —John Charles Roper... Bishop of British Columbia (Third).
1915—Wednesday—Alexander John Doull. Bishop of Kootenay (First).
1927—Thursday —Louis Ralph Sherman. Bishop of Calgary (Second).

ON THE FEAST OF THE ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY

(25th March)

1851—Tuesday —Hibbert Binney..... Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fourth).
1862—Tuesday —John Travers Lewis... Bishop of Ontario (First).
1893—Saturday —William Willcox Perrin Bishop of British Columbia (Second).
1893—Saturday —William John Burn... Bishop of Qu'Appelle (Second).
1909—Thursday —James Fielding Sweeny Bishop of Toronto (Fourth).
1914—Wednesday—Henry Allen Gray..... Bishop of Edmonton (First).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST

(25th April)

1888—Wednesday—Frederick Courtney.... Bishop of Nova Scotia (Fifth).
1902—Friday —James Carmichael..... Coadjutor Bishop of Montreal (First).

ON THE FEAST OF SS. PHILIP AND JAMES THE APOSTLES

(1st May)

1875—Saturday —Thomas Brock Fuller.. Bishop of Niagara (First).
1878—Wednesday—Llewellyn Jones..... Bishop of Newfoundland (Fourth).
1879—Thursday —Arthur Sweatman..... Bishop of Toronto (Third).
1885—Friday —Charles Hamilton..... Bishop of Niagara (Second).

ON WHITSUN TUESDAY

1849—29th May—David Anderson..... Bishop of Rupert's Land (First).

ON THE FEAST OF THE NATIVITY OF ST. JOHN BAPTIST

(24th June)

1865—Saturday —Robert Machray..... Bishop of Rupert's Land (Second).
1884—Tuesday —Hon. Adelbert John Robert Anson..... Bishop of Assiniboia (now Qu'Appelle), (First).
1896—Wednesday—John Philip DuMoulin. Bishop of Niagara (Third).
1911—Saturday —William Reid Clark... Bishop of Niagara (Fourth).
1913—Tuesday —Edward John Bidwell. Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, with title of Bishop of Kingston (Second).
1925—Wednesday—Derwyn Trevor Owen. Bishop of Niagara (Fifth).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. PETER THE APOSTLE

(29th June)

1882—Thursday —Edward Sullivan..... Bishop of Algoma (Second).
1895—Saturday —John Dart..... Bishop of New Westminster (Second).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. JAMES THE APOSTLE

(25th July)

1850—Thursday —Francis Fulford..... Bishop of Montreal (First).
1879—Friday —William Ridley..... Bishop of Caledonia (First).
1910—Monday —Adam Urias DePencier Bishop of New Westminster (Third).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW THE APOSTLE

(24th August)

1871—Thursday —Isaac Hellmuth..... Coadjutor Bishop of Huron, with title of Bishop of Norfolk (First).
1915—Tuesday —Augustine Scriven..... Bishop of British Columbia (Fourth).
1926—Tuesday —Charles Allan Seager.. Bishop of Ontario (Fourth).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. MATTHEW THE APOSTLE

(21st September)

1909—Tuesday —Malcolm Taylor MacAdam Harding..... Coadjutor Hishop of Qu'Appelle (First).
1926—Tuesday —Rocksborough Remington Smith..... Coadjutor Bishop of Algoma (First).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS

(29th September)

1925—Tuesday —Walter Robert Adams. Bishop of Cariboo (First).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. LUKE THE EVANGELIST

(18th October)

1884—Saturday —Richard Young..... Bishop of Athabasca (Second).
1904—Tuesday —Clarendon Lamb Worrell ..... Bishop of Nova Scotia (Sixth).
1912—Friday —Heber James Hamilton Bishop of Mid-Japan (First).

ON THE FEAST OF SS. SIMON AND JUDE THE APOSTLES

(28th October)

1857—Wednesday—Benjamin Cronyn..... Bishop of Huron (First).
1873—Tuesday —Frederick Dawson Fauquier ..... Bishop of Algoma (First).

ON THE FEAST OF ALL SAINTS

(1st November)

1879—Saturday —Acton Windeyer Sillitoe Bishop of New Westminster (First).
1900—Thursday —William Lennox Mills. Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario with title of Bishop of Kingston (First).

ON THE FEAST OF ST. ANDREW THE APOSTLE

(30th November)

1883—Friday —Maurice Scollard Baldwin ..... Bishop of Huron (First).
1904—Wednesday—Frederick Herbert Du Vernet ..... Bishop of Caledonia (Second).
1906—Friday —John Andrew Richardson ..... Coadjutor Bishop of Fredericton (Second).
1909—Tuesday —William Charles White Bishop of Honan (First).
1916—Thursday —Charles DeVeber Schofield ..... Bishop of British Columbia (Fifth).

BISHOPS IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND TRANSLATED FROM ONE DIOCESE TO ANOTHER

Name of Bishop	Date of Translation	From	To
Rt. Rev. A. G. Spencer, D.D.	1843	Newfoundland	Jamaica
Rt. Rev. C. Hamilton, D.D.	1896	Niagara	Ottawa
Rt. Rev. J. A. Newnham, D.D.	1903	Moosonee	Saskatchewan
Rt. Rev. Geo. Holmes, D.D.	1909	Moosonee	Athabasca
Rt. Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D.	1915	British Columbia	Ottawa

The Diocese of Athabasca was divided in 1884, the northern portion being set apart as the Diocese of Mackenzie River. The Right Reverend W. C. Bompas, Bishop of Athabasca, chose the northern portion and became Bishop of Mackenzie River. In 1891, when the Diocese of Mackenzie River was divided, Bishop Bompas again chose the northern portion, and became Bishop of Selkirk, now Yukon.

These changes are not regarded as translations from one See to another, the original Diocese of Athabasca having been divided. Bishop Bompas remained in charge of the portion set apart as the new Diocese.

RESIGNATIONS OF BISHOPS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Since the appointment in 1787 of the Reverend Charles Inglis to be first Bishop of Nova Scotia, there have been seventy-nine Bishops consecrated for the work of the Church in Canada; two for the missionary Sees of the Canadian Church in Honan and Mid-Japan, and since Newfoundland was created a separate Diocese in 1839, five for the work of the Church in that Colony. Out of the eighty-one Bishops consecrated for the Canadian Church, twenty-three, or 28%, have resigned their Sees:—

Date of Resignation	Name of Bishop	Diocese
1824	Rt. Rev. Robert Stanser, D.D.	Nova Scotia
1864	Rt. Rev. David Anderson, D.D.	Rupert's Land
1878	Most Rev. Ashton Oxenden, D.D.	Montreal
1883	Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D.	Huron
1892	Rt. Rev. George Hills, D.D.	British Columbia
1892	Rt. Rev., the Hon. A. J. R. Anson, D.D.	Qu'Appelle
1896	Rt. Rev. Edward Sullivan, D.D.	Algoma
1903	Rt. Rev. William Ridley, D.D.	Caledonia
1903	Rt. Rev. William C. Pinkham, D.D.	Saskatchewan
1903	Rt. Rev. Richard Young, D.D.	Athabasca
1904	Rt. Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D.	Nova Scotia
1905	Rt. Rev. William C. Bompas, D.D.	Selkirk (now Yukon)
1907	Rt. Rev. William D. Reeve, D.D.	Mackenzie River
1911	Rt. Rev. John Grisdale, D.D.	Qu'Appelle
1911	Rt. Rev. William W. Perrin, D.D.	British Columbia
1914	Rt. Rev. A. H. Dunn, D.D.	Quebec
1914	Most Rev. C. Hamilton, D.D.	Ottawa
1920	Rt. Rev. Joseph Lofthouse, D.D.	Keewatin
1921	Rt. Rev. J. A. Newnham, D.D.	Saskatchewan
1926	Rt. Rev. J. R. Lucas, D.D.	Mackenzie River
1926	Rt. Rev. E. J. Bidwell, D.D.	Ontario
1926	Rt. Rev. W. C. Pinkham, D.D.	Calgary
1927	Most Rev. G. Thorneloe, D.D.	Algoma

The resignations of these Bishops were due either to ill health, overwork, advanced age, or for personal reasons not affecting their personal character.

The Right Reverend I. Hellmuth, Bishop of Huron, resigned to become Suffragan Bishop of Hull, in the Diocese of Ripon. On his arrival in England, the law officers of the Crown discovered that the Act of Henry VIII did not apply to anyone already in Episcopal orders, and that Dr. Hellmuth could not become Suffragan Bishop of Hull. The difficulty was overcome by the Bishop of Ripon (Bickersteth) appointing Dr. Hellmuth as Assistant Bishop, which arrangement terminated a year later on the death of the Bishop of Ripon. Bishop Hellmuth then took up parish work.

The Right Reverend W. C. Pinkham, Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary, resigned Saskatchewan when it was decided to appoint a Bishop for that diocese. He retained Calgary until the 7th August, 1926, the 39th anniversary of his consecration. He was then in his 82nd year.

The Right Reverend Frederick Courtney, Bishop of Nova Scotia, resigned on the 25th April, 1904, being the 16th anniversary of his consecration, and accepted the offer to become Rector of St. James' Church, New York. His resignation was due to the fact that his family was unable longer to endure the climate of Nova Scotia.

The Right Reverend W. W. Perrin, Bishop of British Columbia, resigned on the 15th October, 1911, in order to accept the appointment, by His Most Gracious Majesty, King George V, to be Suffragan Bishop of Willesden in the Diocese of London.

Of the five Bishops consecrated for the Church in Newfoundland, three, or 60 per cent, resigned their Sees; *viz*:—

Year of Resignation	Name of Bishop
1876	Rt. Rev. Edward Feild, D.D.
1877	Rt. Rev. James B. K. Kelly, D.D.
1917	Rt. Rev. Llewellyn Jones, D.D.

The Right Reverend Edward Feild resigned on the 5th March to take effect on 31st July following, but died on the 8th June, at the age of 76.

The Right Reverend J. B. K. Kelley, Coadjutor Bishop, became Bishop of Newfoundland on the death of Bishop Feild. A year later his arduous labours began to tell on him, and after a serious

illness, and the refusal of the Crown to appoint a Coadjutor Bishop, he resigned in 1877. In 1885 he became Coadjutor Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness; succeeded to the Bishopric in 1886, and became Primus of Scotland in 1901.

The Right Reverend Llewellyn Jones resigned on the 8th July, 1917, and died on the 9th January, 1918, at the age of 78, and before his successor was consecrated.

BISHOPS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Who have taken part in the consecration of Bishops for the Church in other countries

Canada	Other Countries	Date
Rt. Rev. J. Medley, D.D., Bishop of Fredericton (1st)	Rt. Rev. T. F. Davis, D.D., Bishop of South Carolina (5th)	17th Oct., 1853
	Rt. Rev. Thos. Atkinson, D.D., Bishop of North Carolina (3rd)	17th Oct., 1853
	Rt. Rev. D. B. Knickerbacker, D.D., Bishop of Indiana (3rd)	14th Oct., 1883
Most Rev. F. Fulford, D.D., Bishop of Montreal (1st)	Rt. Rev. J. M. Wainwright, D.D., Bishop of New York (5th)	10th Nov., 1852
	Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D., Bishop of New York (6th)	22nd Nov., 1854
	Rt. Rev. C. T. Quintard, D.D., Bishop of Tennessee (2nd)	11th Oct., 1865
Rt. Rev. Benj. Cronyn, D.D., Bishop of Huron (1st)	Rt. Rev. W. E. Armitage, D.D., Bishop of Wisconsin (2nd)	6th Dec., 1866
Most Rev. J. T. Lewis, D.D., Archbishop of Ontario (1st)	Rt. Rev. A. C. A. Hall, D.D., Bishop of Vermont (4th)	2nd Feb., 1894
Rt. Rev. J. W. Williams, D.D., Bishop of Quebec (4th)	Rt. Rev. W. W. Niles, D.D., Bishop of New Hampshire (3rd)	21st Sept., 1870
Most Rev. A. Oxenden, D.D., Bishop of Montreal (2nd)	Rt. Rev. W. S. Perry, D.D., Bishop of Iowa (2nd)	10th Sept., 1876
Rt. Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., Bishop of Huron (2nd)	Rt. Rev. T. U. Dudley, D.D., Bishop of Kentucky (2nd)	27th Jan., 1875
	Rt. Rev. C. Whitehead, D.D., Bishop of Pittsburgh (2nd)	25th Jan., 1882
Rt. Rev. L. Jones, D.D., Bishop of Newfoundland (4th)	Rt. Rev. G. H. Kinsolving, D.D., Bishop of Texas (2nd)	12th Oct., 1892
Rt. Rev. A. Sweatman, D.D., Bishop of Toronto (3rd)	Rt. Rev. G. M. Williams (D.D., Bishop of Marquette (1st)	1st May, 1896
	Rt. Rev. C. H. Brent, D.D., Bishop of the Philippine Islands (1st)	19th Dec., 1901
Rt. Rev. H. T. Kingdon, D.D., Bishop of Fredericton (2nd)	Rt. Rev. R. Codman, D.D., Bishop of Maine (4th)	24th Feb., 1900

Canada	Other Countries	Date
Rt. Rev. C. Hamilton, D.D., Bishop of Ottawa (1st)	Rt. Rev. J. D. Morrison, D.D., Bishop of Duluth (1st)	2nd Feb., 1897
Rt. Rev. F. Courtney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia (5th)	Rt. Rev. W. A. Leonard, D.D., Bishop of Ohio (4th)	12th Oct., 1889
	Rt. Rev. W. Lawrence, D.D., Bishop of Massachusetts (7th)	5th Oct., 1893
	Rt. Rev. A. H. Vinton, D.D., Bishop of Western Massachusetts (1st)	22nd Apl., 1902
Rt. Rev. F. Courtney, D.D., Rector, St. James' Church, New York	Rt. Rev. C. D. Williams, D.D., Bishop of Michigan (4th)	2nd Nov., 1905
	Rt. Rev. R. L. Paddock, D.D., Bishop of Eastern Oregon (1st)	18th Dec., 1907
	Rt. Rev. F. J. Kinsman, D.D., Bishop of Delaware (3rd)	28th Oct., 1908
	Rt. Rev. A. S. Lloyd, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Virginia (1st)	20th Oct., 1909
	Rt. Rev. J. deW. Perry, D.D., Bishop of Rhode Island (7th)	6th Jan., 1911
	Rt. Rev. C. S. Burch, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of New York (1st)	24th Feb., 1911
	Rt. Rev. P. M. Rhinelander, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Pennsylvania (2nd)	28th Oct., 1911
	Rt. Rev. H. R. Hulse, D.D., Bishop of Cuba (2nd)	12th Jan., 1915
	Rt. Rev. W. R. Stearly, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Newark (1st)	21st Oct., 1915
Rt. Rev. W. D. Reeve, D.D., Ass't Bishop of Toronto	Rt. Rev. E. Hutson, D.D., Bishop of Antigua	15th Jan., 1911
Rt. Rev. A. H. Dunn, D.D., Bishop of Quebec (5th)	Rt. Rev. R. Codman, D.D., Bishop of Maine (4th)	24th Feb., 1900
Rt. Rev. W. W. Perrin, D.D., Bishop of British Columbia (2nd)	Rt. Rev. W. H. Moreland, D.D., Bishop of Sacramento (1st)	25th Jan., 1899
Rt. Rev. J. A. Newnham, D.D., Bishop of Moosonee (2nd)	Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule, D.D., Bishop of Durham (63rd)	18th Oct., 1901
Rt. Rev. J. A. Newnham, D.D., Bishop of Saskatchewan (3rd)	Rt. Rev. F. DuMoulin, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Ohio (1st)	8th Jan., 1914
Rt. Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, D.D., Bishop of Niagara (3rd)	Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, D.D., Bishop of Long Island (2nd)	15th Jan., 1902
	Rt. Rev. J. G. Murray, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Maryland (1st)	29th Sept., 1909

Canada	Other Countries	Date
Most Rev. G. Thorneloe, D.D., Archbishop of Algoma (1st)	Rt. Rev. R. LeR. Harris, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Marquette (1st)	7th Feb., 1918
	Rt. Rev. J. E. Freeman, D.D., Bishop of Washington (3rd)	29th Sept., 1923
Rt. Rev. W. L. Mills, D.D., Bishop of Ontario (2nd)	Rt. Rev. A. Mackay-Smith, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Pennsylvania (1st)	1st May, 1902
	Rt. Rev. F. DuMoulin, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Ohio (1st)	8th Jan., 1914
Most Rev. S. P. Matheson, D.D., Archbishop of Rupert's Land, (2nd), Primate of All Canada (4th)	Rt. Rev. E. M. Cross, D.D., Bishop of Spokane (3rd)	20th Feb., 1924
Most Rev. C. L. Worrell, D.D., Archbishop of Nova Scotia (1st)	Rt. Rev. W. C. White, D.D., Bishop of Newfoundland (5th)	10th Mch., 1918
Rt. Rev. D. Williams, D.D., Bishop of Huron (4th)	Rt. Rev. W. L. Rogers, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Ohio (2nd)	30th Apl., 1925
Rt. Rev. J. C. Farthing, D.D., Bishop of Montreal (5th)	Rt. Rev. G. Y. Bliss, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Vermont (2nd)	21st Apl., 1915
	Rt. Rev. W. C. White, D.D., Bishop of Newfoundland (5th)	10th Mch., 1918
Rt. Rev. J. F. Sweeny, D.D., Bishop of Toronto (4th)	Rt. Rev. E. C. Acheson, D.D., Suffragan Bishop of Connecticut (1st)	4th Nov., 1915
	Rt. Rev. W. T. Manning, D.D., Bishop of New York (10th)	11th May, 1921
Rt. Rev. W. C. White, D.D., Bishop of Honan (1st)	Rt. Rev. G. F. Mosher, D.D., Bishop of Philippine Islands (2nd)	25th Feb., 1920
Rt. Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., Bishop of Ottawa (2nd)	Rt. Rev. W. C. White, D.D., Bishop of Newfoundland (5th)	10th Mch., 1918
Rt. Rev. L. W. Williams, D.D., Bishop of Quebec (6th)	Rt. Rev. G. Y. Bliss, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Vermont (2nd)	21st Apl., 1915
	Rt. Rev. W. C. White, D.D., Bishop of Newfoundland (5th)	10th Mch., 1918
Rt. Rev. H. J. Hamilton, D.D., Bishop of Mid-Japan (1st)	Rt. Rev. Shirley H. Nichols, D.D., Bishop of Kyoto (3rd)	13th Apl., 1926

ELECTIONS TO THE EPISCOPATE

List of Bishops and Priests elected to Sees of the Church in Canada, who declined their elections, viz:

Year of Election		
1787	Rev. T. B. Chandler, D.D	Nova Scotia
1872	Rev. J. P. DuMoulin, M.A	Algoma
1883	Rt. Rev. E. Sullivan, D.D	Huron
1887	Rev. J. C. Edghill, D.D	Nova Scotia
1887	Rt. Rev. W. S. Perry, D.D	Nova Scotia
1894	Rev. W. H. Binney, D.D	New Westminster
1900	Rt. Rev. G. Thorneloe, D.D	Ontario (Coadjutor)
1900	Very Rev. L. W. Williams, D.D	Ontario (Coadjutor)
1904	Rev. H. J. Cody, D.D	Nova Scotia
1908	Rt. Rev. C. G. Lang, D.D	Montreal
1914	Rt. Rev. G. Thorneloe, D.D	Ottawa
1919	Most Rev. C. L. Worrell, D.D	Bermuda
1921	Rev. H. J. Cody, D.D	Melbourne

Nova Scotia has been unfortunate in regard to Episcopal elections. Since 1787, it has had six Bishops. Dr. Chandler, the first person to whom the Crown offered the Bishopric, declined. Bishops C. Inglis, Stanser, J. Inglis, and Binney subsequently filled the See, all of them having been appointed by the Crown. On the death of Bishop Binney in 1887, the Reverend J. C. Edghill, D.D., was elected by the Synod. He declined the honour, when the Right Reverend W. S. Perry, D.D., Bishop of Iowa, was elected, and similarly declined. Finally, the Right Reverend F. Courtney, D.D., was elected. When he resigned in 1904, the Synod elected the Reverend H. J. Cody, D.D., who declined. Thus three Priests and one Bishop declined the See of Nova Scotia.

In 1900 the Diocese of Ontario found it necessary to elect a Coadjutor Bishop, with title of Bishop of Kingston. The Right Reverend George Thorneloe, D.D., Bishop of Algoma, was elected and declined. The Synod then elected the Very Reverend L. W. Williams, D.D., Dean of Quebec, who also declined.

In 1914 the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa met to elect a successor to Archbishop Hamilton. The Right Reverend G. Thorneloe,

D.D., Bishop of Algoma, was chosen. He declined. Nine days later the Synod again elected Dr. Thorneloe, who then announced his acceptance, subject to the approval of the House of Bishops. They refused to allow his translation from Algoma to Ottawa. Dr. Thorneloe then withdrew his acceptance of his second election.

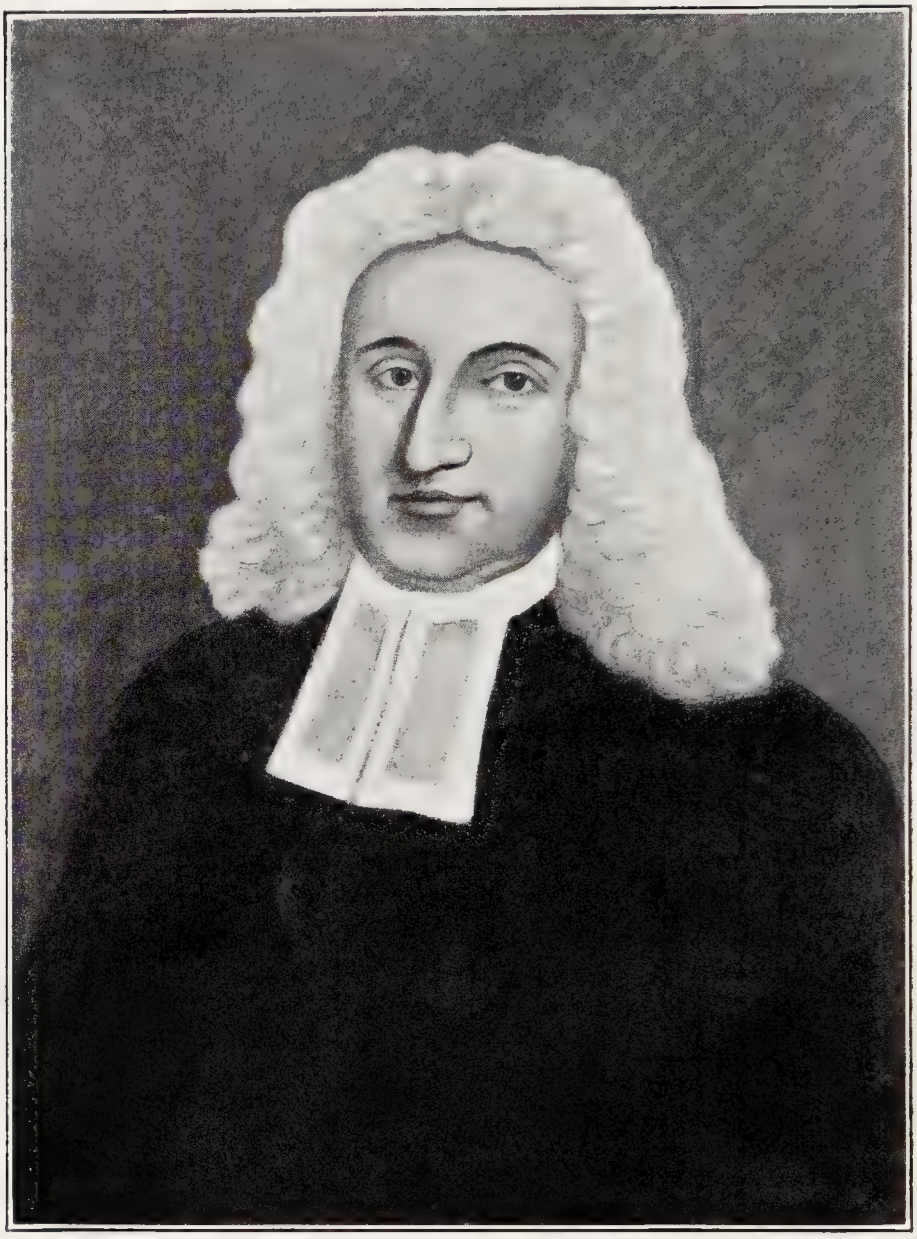
The Reverend J. P. DuMoulin, M.A., who declined in 1872 the See of Algoma, accepted his election in 1896 to the See of Niagara.

The Very Reverend L. W. Williams, D.D., who declined in 1900 his election to be Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, accepted his election in 1915 to the See of Quebec.

The Reverend H. J. Cody, D.D., who declined in 1904 his election to the See of Nova Scotia, also declined in 1921 his election to the Archbishopric of Melbourne, Australia.

The Right Reverend C. G. Lang, D.D., Bishop of Stepney, who declined in 1908 his election to the See of Montreal, was appointed in 1909, Archbishop of York.

The Most Reverend C. L. Worrell, D.D., Archbishop of Nova Scotia, declined in 1924 his election to the See of Bermuda, which took place in 1919, when it was proposed he should hold the See of Nova Scotia jointly with that of Bermuda.



The Reverend Thomas Bradbury Chandler, D.D., Oxon.

Rector St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J., 1751-1790

1787—The Reverend Thomas Bradbury Chandler, D.D., Oxon. Rector St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J.

was born in Woodstock, Conn., on the 26th April, 1726. His parents were Captain William and Jemima (Bradbury) Chandler. He graduated at Yale in 1745; became a Missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel; went to St. Peter's Church, West Chester, N. Y., as Catechist in 1747, and toward the close of that year was elected Rector of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, N. J. Being then only twenty-two years of age, and not eligible for Holy Orders, he performed the duties of Lay Reader and Catechist at Elizabethtown until 1751, when he visited England; was ordained deacon, and subsequently priest, by the Lord Bishop of London (Thomas Sherlock); returned to America in November of the same year, and was inducted into the Rectorship of St. John's Parish, which prospered beyond his expectations.

Mr. Chandler's ability, labours, and unswerving loyalty were recognized in England, and in 1766 Oxford conferred upon him the degree (*honoris causa*) of Doctor of Divinity. He was a strong advocate of the Episcopate for America. Urgent appeals had been made to the authorities in England for resident Bishops, which he claimed were essential to the economy of the Episcopal Church; that the want of Bishops subjected the Church to great hardships; that the fears and objections of those who opposed the plan were groundless, and their opposition a source of great injustice. The merits and force of his argument were acknowledged, but the Revolutionary War prevented any action by the authorities in England. He warmly espoused the Royal cause, and finding himself in an extremely painful and unpleasant situation, went to England in May, 1775, leaving his parish without a Rector, or supply, and remained abroad for ten years. During his absence he laboured for those whom he had left; raised funds for his destitute brethren; urged upon the Bishops (with whom he seemed to have lived in habits of intimate friendship), the completion of his long cherished plan of an American Episcopate.

Between 1775 and 1783, some 30,000 Royalists, the majority of whom were adherents of the Church of England, had removed to Nova Scotia, and were without Episcopal supervision. In 1783 several Episcopal clergymen in New York and Connecticut petitioned the Crown to appoint a Bishop for Nova Scotia, and Dr. Chandler was named as suitable for the office.

After the proclamation of peace, St. John's Parish requested Dr. Chandler to return, which he did in 1785, and at the earnest request of the vestry of St. John's, he retained the rectorship, and continued to live in the rectory, which his family had occupied during his absence in England, although his health was seriously affected due to a cancerous growth on his nose.

In 1786 the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury (J. Moore), on behalf of the Crown, offered Dr. Chandler the See of Nova Scotia, but his health prevented his giving a definite decision until 1787, when he found it impossible to accept. He wrote on the 31st July formally declining the offer, and recommended his friend, Dr. Charles Inglis, D.D., who was then appointed.

Dr. Chandler's letter declining the See of Nova Scotia was not preserved. In the diary of the Right Reverend Charles Inglis, a copy of which is in the archives at Ottawa, Ont., there is mention of the fact that Dr. Chandler formally declined the See of Nova Scotia by letter dated 31st July, 1787.

1872—The Reverend John Philip DuMoulin, M.A.
Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Hamilton, Ont.

was elected Bishop of the newly formed See of Algoma on the 14th December, by the Provincial Synod of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada in session at Montreal. Two weeks later Mr. DuMoulin accepted his election, but subsequently, from conscientious motives, was led to reverse his decision. The correspondence has not been preserved and it is therefore impossible to give a copy of his final letter in which he withdrew the acceptance of his election. In May, 1896, when Mr. DuMoulin was Rector and Canon of St. James' Cathedral, Toronto, he was elected Bishop of Niagara; accepted, and was consecrated on the 24th June following.

1883—The Right Reverend Edward Sullivan, D.D., D.C.L. Lord Bishop of Algoma

was elected Bishop of Huron on 17th October, by the Synod of the Diocese of Huron. He was in Scotland at the time, and on being notified of his election cabled the following characteristic reply:

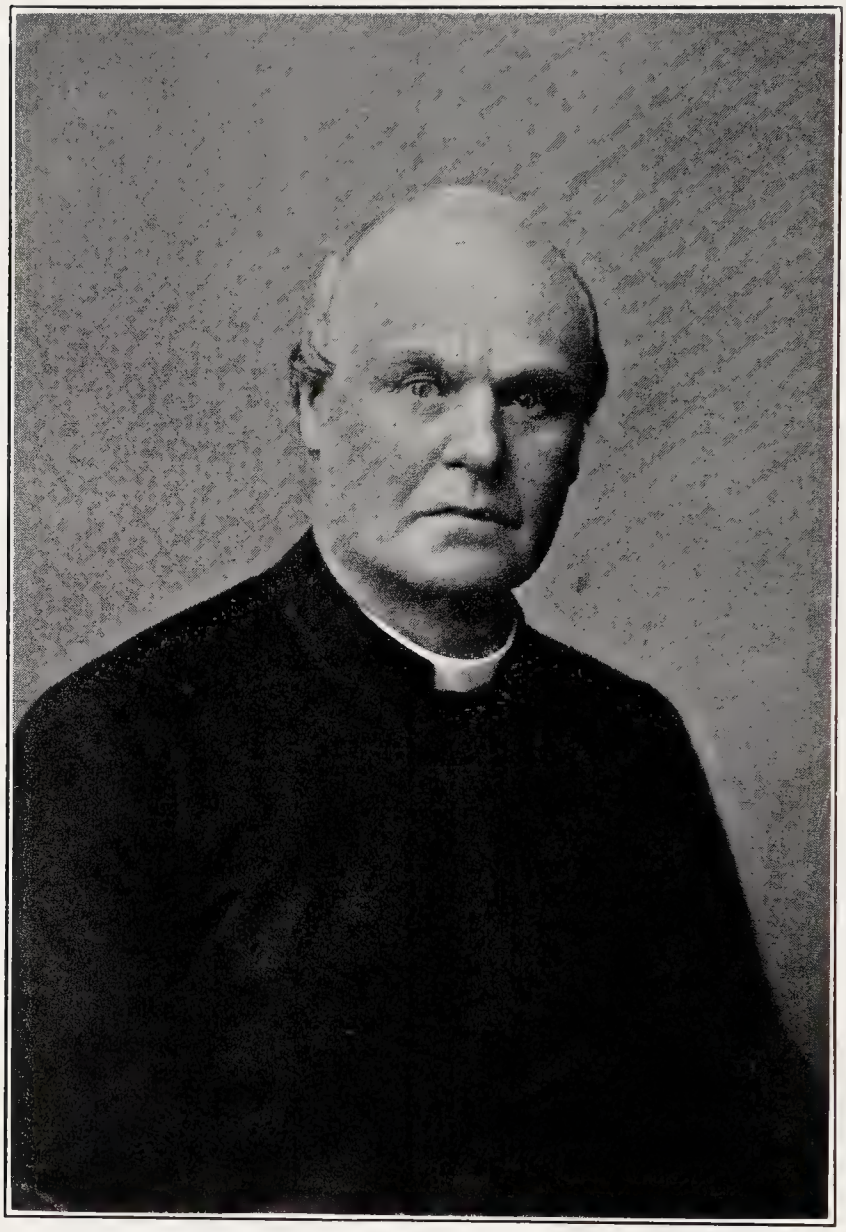
Edinburgh, 18th Oct., 1883.

To Dean Boomer,

London, Canada.

Most grateful to Synod, but duty to Algoma compels me to decline.

E. Algoma.



The Reverend John Cox Edghill, D.D.

Chaplain-General to Her Majesty's Forces, 1884-1901

1887—The Reverend John Cox Edghill, D.D., Lambeth. Chaplain-General to Her Majesty's Forces.

was elected to the See of Nova Scotia, on 6th July, 1887, by the Synod of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, in Session at Halifax, N. S. Dr. Edghill was notified by cable of his election, to which he replied as follow:

ARCHDEACON GILPIN, Schluchsee, 7th July, 1887.
Halifax, N. S.

Deeply moved by Synod's confidence. Greatly perplexed. Could Synod give week for final answer, if not must with heartfelt gratitude and thankfulness decline. Am in Germany, hence delay, not able to take advice. Elect another if waiting is inconvenient, for I am uncertain.

EDGHILL.

The Synod of Nova Scotia adjourned until 10th August, awaiting the final answer of Dr. Edghill who wrote, declining his election, as follows:

Schluchsee, Baden, S. Germany, 13th July, 1887.

TO THE SYNOD OF NOVA SCOTIA:

My Dear Brethren in Christ—I need scarcely say that your action in electing me Bishop of your Diocese took me thoroughly by surprise. I had heard that my name had been mentioned, but I regarded this as a mere kindly expression on the part of a few old friends, and so gave no thought to the matter; indeed, when I left England I understood that you had already chosen your Chief Pastor.

I was thus utterly unprepared for such a telegram. Its simple message, so fragrant with meaning, moved me more than any event in my life has ever done. That men of such character and standing as many of the clergy of the Diocese, men at whose feet in the Kingdom of God I would gladly sit, should deem me fitting to be their Bishop humiliated me deeply, and that so many laymen, whose knowledge of me could now only be through the faintest memories of work attempted for God's glory and men's good over fifteen years ago, seemed to me most marvellous. I could not but feel "this is God's doing," "this is God's call."

So the fact that you had elected me as your Bishop demanded from me anxious and careful consideration. I dared not send a telegram refusing to come; that would have been most discourteous to you, and I might be found fighting against God. I was well aware of the great inconveniences which would ensue from postponing the Synod, but I could only have said "No" without further thought and consultation, and I was desirous of seeing my way to say "Yes" plainly before me. Your generosity in adding the $2,000 to the income made it possible for me to accept, so that I felt the whole question was narrowed down to this one point, "Is it God's will that I should leave my present work and undertake the still more solemn and untried responsibilities to which you call me?"

Everything seemed to call me to you. Your unanimous choice; the knowledge of your Diocese which I had gained by actual experience; the love I have ever had for Nova Scotia and its people; the pressing telegrams from so many valued and trusting friends; all seemed to me to show what the will of the Lord was. But the question still had to be answered: *"Had I any right at present to leave my work in the army?"*

No one who knows anything of the circumstances of my selection as Chaplain-General can doubt for one moment that God called me to it; that He had a special work for me to do in this post. The Archbishop says: "No post within my knowledge and recollection cost authorities, civil and ecclesiastical, so much trouble as yours did in the filling of it. That God has you there with your special gifts and special experience no man can doubt." For two years and a half I have met with nothing but helpful kindness and consideration from all those in authority in carrying out what I believe to be necessary for the well-being of the Church in the army.

But as yet the work is but beginning. There are many unrealized plans, many hopes of usefulness, many attacks on the kingdom of darkness, which two years' experience has opened out before me. Others might indeed carry on this work more efficiently than I can, yet for it a man needs knowledge as well as love, and that knowledge is not to be won by any rapid intuition but by patient study of our soldiers, of their wants and capabilities. Experience alone shows one how to apply the old truth, the everlasting Gospel, to their special circumstances. The work is peculiar, unique. "There are many Bishops," says the Archbishop, "but *one* Chaplain-General." The Secretary of the State writes to me: "I feel strongly that your loss to us *just* now would be almost irreparable." Thus strengthened by the judgment of those whose position enables them to judge so well, I can but believe that God has called me distinctly to my present work, and that *I have not completed it*, and if I gave it up thus prematurely I should be thwarting God's purpose.

Yet, in full view of your action, and all that it implied, I felt shaken, at least my heart went out towards you, while my judgment bade me stay. I tried to put away all selfish thoughts and desires. I could but "commit my ways unto the Lord," knowing that He who orders "the course of this world" for the good of His Church would, according to His promise, "direct my path."

I placed myself, as you would, I know, have bidden me do, in the hands of the Archbishop. He says: "That this call means so distinctly that you are, without the concurrence of other signs, to move from the War Office to Nova Scotia, I could never believe." "I cannot conceive that you are called to Nova Scotia, or to do anything but to walk with God in a great office more actively and closely still." In accordance with this clear decision I telegraphed at once to your Archdeacon.

Had your call, so unexpected and unsolicited, come to me after a few more years of work for God where He has placed me, I feel that I must have acted differently, and recognized the call as from Him, and simply have bowed my head, crying, "Here am I, send me."

I cannot in words tell you the real pain this decision has cost me. Your kindness and confidence will never be forgotten; it will ever be to me one of those few indidents in life which profoundly affect time and eternity. You have given me a stimulus which will be inspiring, a new impulse to work more zealously for God, and to live more closely to Him.

The call has humbled me. I could only say, "My soul cleaveth to the dust." Such calls never can do anything else to any genuine man. Once before I felt this most intensely, and then one to whom I spoke said to me, "Ah, my brother, finish the verse, 'Quicken Thou me according to Thy Word.'" That quickening grace of His Holy Spirit God will give, and in it is my trust.

Specially am I desirous to thank you for the unanimity you have exhibited, and with a very grateful heart I must acknowledge the telegram from St. Paul's Parish, Halifax, assuring me of welcome. This added much to my desire to come to you.

My dear friends, I have learned much since I saw you face to face. One truth has been impressed in my soul with ever increasing power, "There are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit; there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God who worketh all in all." Believing in the manifold helpfulness which we men are able to exert for our fellows, in the manifold gifts of the one Spirit, in the manifold channels through which Jesus gains our love and rules our will, I should have worked in Nova Scotia cheerfully, heartily, trustingly, with all who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity and truth.

Nova Scotia has special claims upon me, for in it for six years I met with nothing but encouraging kindness. Never was my work more full of happiness to myself, or more generously judged by others. In spite of much immaturity and lack of completeness, you received me as a fellow labourer with God. I have never ceased to thank my

God for those years they did much to make me what I am, and to fit me for my work. Friends still living amongst you, and above all three now in the Paradise of God—Bishop Binney, the Venerable Dean, and that grandest man of men, G. W. Hodgson—helped much my spiritual culture and gave me "new thoughts of God," "new hopes of Heaven." While your late Bishop was also an ever ready friend and adviser whose impartiality, right judgment, and clearness of insight I have never ceased to admire.

With these recollections you will easily understand how deeply I have felt this refusal to come to you as your bishop; yet it is right that it should be so, and according to the will of God. No personal feeling, no self-will has dictated it. God will bless it to you and, I pray, to me.

There are two words with which I would counsel you, if you will allow me this privilege:

(1) Recognize the fact that the Church in Nova Scotia must be a missionary Church. Do not be content with the well-being of your own congregation. Win Nova Scotia for God, let that be your aim. There is in every man grand spiritual possibilities; claim every man for Christ his true Master. Believe that the Church of England is the best spiritual home for English-speaking men and women and do your best in your life and truth to commend it to your fellow countrymen. We all love the Church, her worship, her prayers, her sacraments are dear to us, they have touched our lives. I know what the Church can do in Nova Scotia, for I have seen its power. Never have I met with so willing a people, so ready to hear, so glad to respond to the truth when once brought home to them. The Church should put forth the converting power of God, the Holy Ghost, for the gathering together the children of God who are scattered abroad, as well as use the powers for edification committed to her. If you desire to enter into God's purposes for His Church, you should remember that that purpose is Nova Scotia for Jesus, and let your sympathies be widened and your efforts increased, so that to the restless hearts of hundreds around you the firm, unchanging truths of which the Church is a witness might be brought, and the present living Saviour revealed; while to the mass of human hearts steeped in sin, and overpowered by passion, the precious blood which cleanses from all sin might be made known in its cleansing and purifying power.

(2) Recognize the diversity of gifts, needs, and instruments in the Church through which the manifold wisdom of God is shewn. Bear with one another as you all were prepared to bear with me. You are one Church, one in hope and doctrine, be one in charity, one in earnest work, one in your love of your fellow-men and in your desire to help them. We are all being drawn nearer to each other, the common destiny of sorrow and death do that, we are learning that God's truths are many sided, and God's methods numberless; that we do not hold *conflicting* doctrines but *completing* ones. Nothing can show more plainly how you have increased in this blessed knowledge than your conduct toward me. Do not "grieve the Spirit." Let Him be the bond of union He yearns to be. As a united Church each congregation cheerfully submitting to the authority of the whole Church, while retaining its own individuality, you will be strong in the Lord and in the power of His might.

May God give you, then, choicest gifts, enthusiasm, and love. May He reveal to you more and more the source from which they come, the loving Holy Ghost. May you be baptized with the Holy Ghost who is comfort, life, and fire of love.

I know God will give you a Bishop who will "rule you prudently with all his power." My prayer shall never cease to ascend for this result, that he who is chosen to this office in my stead may be a good shepherd. May "hold up the weak, heal the sick, bind up the broken, bring again the outcasts, and seek the lost."

To one God, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost, I commend you; may the peace of God rest on you and yours. Believe me obediently,

Ever yours most faithfully and gratefully in our Blessed Lord,

J. C. Hannington, C. G.

The Right Reverend William Stevens Perry,
D.D., Oxon., D.C.L., LL.D.
Bishop of Iowa (U. S. A.), 1876-1898

1887—The Right Reverend William Stevens Perry, D.D., Oxon., D.C.L., LL.D.
Bishop of Iowa, U. S. A.

Dr. Perry, Bishop of Iowa, was elected by the Synod of Nova Scotia, on the 11th August, 1887, to the See of Nova Scotia. He was at the time traveling on the Continent, but after receiving notice of his election, wrote declining, as follows:

London, England, Sept. 29th, 1887.

The Venerable Edwin Gilpin, D.D.,
Archdeacon of Halifax,
Halifax, N. S.

My Dear Archdeacon:

I have just reached London from the Continent and find your very kind letter, and those from other friends in Halifax, which, by a misunderstanding of the mailing clerk at my bankers, had not been forwarded to me with my other mail while on the Continent. Will you convey to the Synod and accept for yourself, my dear Archdeacon, the assurance of my grateful appreciation of the honor which my brethren of the Clergy and Laity in Nova Scotia have so kindly conferred upon me, and my full sense of the proof afforded by their action of the substantial identity of the two Churches. But with every feeling of affection and regard, I am confident that my life should be spent in my own native land, and in the service of the beloved church which has been assigned to my care. I am sure that were the canonical difficulties attending a translation from an American to a Canadian See which confessedly exist were removed, that I should still be bound by ties, too strong to be sundered, to the land of my birth and the Church to which I have given my life's best years. I can only add to my grateful thanks for the honor so generously tendered me, my earnest prayer that God may send to the vacant See of Nova Scotia a man after His own heart who shall be to you indeed a Prince and a Leader in Israel.

I am, my dear Archdeacon,

Ever faithfully and truly yours,

William Stevens Perry,
Bishop of Iowa.

The Reverend William Hibbert Binney, M.A., Oxon., D.D.

Vicar of Northwich, Cheshire, England, 1886-1913
Canon Residentiary of Chester, England, 1913-1916

1894—The Reverend William Hibbert Binney, D.D.
Vicar of Northwich, Cheshire, England

was elected to the See of New Westminster on Wednesday, 3rd October, by the Synod of the Diocese of New Westminster, which met at New Westminster, B. C. After examination of the credentials of delegates, the Synod adjourned to St. Mary's Church, Sapperton, B. C. (1½ miles distant), where the balloting took place. On Wednesday, 14th November, Dr. Binney cabled declining his election. He was a son of the late Right Reverend Hibbert Binney, D.D., Lord Bishop of Nova Scotia, 1851-1887.

was elected Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, with the title of Bishop of Kingston, on 7th June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, in session at Kingston. Dr. Thorneloe was at the time leaving for England. His Commissary, the Venerable Archdeacon Llwyd, telegraphed the Synod of Ontario as follows:

Huntsville, Ont., 7th June, 1900.

The Bishop of Algoma says: "I cannot see my way clear to abandon the work to which the whole Canadian Church by its chief Synod has called me. The authority which appointed me can alone relieve me."

1914—Dr. Thorneloe was also elected Bishop of Ottawa, on 17th November, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ottawa, in session at Ottawa, at which session he presided as Senior Bishop of the Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario.

Addressing the Synod at the evening session he expressed appreciation of their action in electing him on the first ballot, to be Bishop of Ottawa, but after careful consideration he was obliged to decline, having decided his duty remained with the Diocese of Algoma. The Synod adjourned to meet again on the 26th November, on which date Dr. Thorneloe was again elected. He then announced his acceptance, subject to the approval of the House of Bishops of the Ecclesiastical Province of Canada. They declined to allow the translation from Algoma to Ottawa, and accordingly the Bishop of Algoma withdrew the acceptance of his second election.

1900—The Very Reverend Lennox Waldron Williams, M.A., Oxon., D.D.

Dean of Quebec.

Rector, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec

was elected, by the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, on 7th June, 1900, to be Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, with title of Bishop of Kingston, and with right of succession to the See of Ontario.

Dean Williams declined the election in the following letter:

The Rectory, Quebec, 8th June, 1900.

The Reverend Canon Spencer,
Clerical Secretary,
Synod of the Diocese of Ontario.

My Dear Canon Spencer:

I found your second telegram awaiting me on my arrival in Quebec last night, and today I have received your kind letter, as well as other communications from the Venerable Archdeacon Bedford-Jones, Chancellor Walkem, and others.

I feel that the time has now come when I ought to make my decision and acquaint you, and through you, the Synod of the Diocese of Ontario, of the conclusion at which I have arrived after very careful thought and prayer. I regret to say that I am unable to accept the position of Coadjutor Bishop of Ontario, to which important and sacred office the Synod of your Diocese has done me the distinguished honour to elect me.

I shall not lay stress upon the feeling of my own unfitness for such a high and responsible position, for fear of seeming to be guilty of cant, and still worse, of a lack of trust in God, but nevertheless I feel it very keenly.

Apart, however, from this, that which has chiefly led me to the decision at which I have arrived is the conviction which has been growing stronger and stronger, ever since I first received your telegram, that I have taken up a work in this Cathedral which I dare not yet lay down. This conviction I cannot but regard as the voice of conscience.

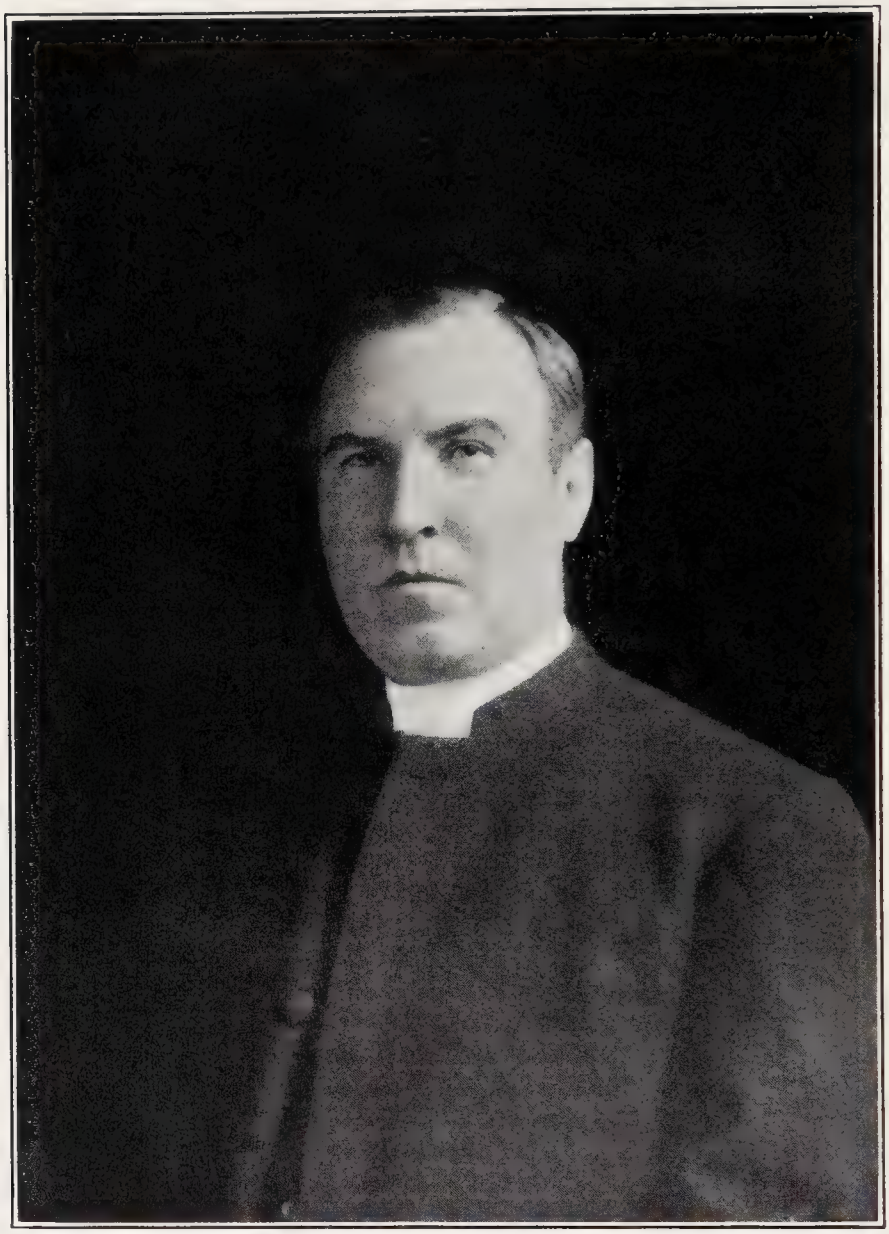
It would be impossible for me to explain the circumstances and conditions connected with my acceptance of this charge. Let it suffice to say that I conscientiously believe it to have been God's will that I should enter upon this work. I have been here just one year, and having met with unusual willingness on the part of the congregation to sink differences and preferences, and to co-operate for the welfare of the Church, I feel in honour bound to remain until the work thus happily begun, but only just begun, is on a more solid basis.

Believing and praying that God will guide your Synod to a right choice, I remain,

Very sincerely yours,

Lennox Williams.

Dean Williams was elected in 1916 to the See of Quebec, which election he accepted.



The Reverend Henry John Cody, M.A., D.D., LL.D.

Rector St. Paul's Church, Toronto, 1899
Canon St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto, 1904

1904—The Reverend Henry John Cody, M.A., D.D., LL.D.
Rector, St. Paul's Church, Toronto, Ont.
Canon, St. Alban's Cathedral, Toronto

was elected on 25th June, by the Synod of Nova Scotia to be Bishop of Nova Scotia. The Synod remained in session awaiting his reply, which was received late the same evening, as follows:

Toronto, 25th June, 1904.

THE VENERABLE ARCHDEACON KAULBACK,
Halifax, N. S.

I am deeply sensible of the great honour done me in the unanimous election to the Bishopric of Nova Scotia, yet after deepest and most prayerful consideration I am forced to the conclusion that the duties and responsibilities which I have undertaken here render it impossible for me to leave my present charge at this time. With grateful thanks to the Synod of Nova Scotia, and with the prayer that God's blessing may rest on them in their choice of a chief pastor of the Diocese, I am obliged to decline the high office they have invited me to accept. H. J. CODY.

1921—The Reverend Dr. Cody was again elected to the Episcopate on the 5th April, when the Synod of the Diocese of Melbourne, Australia, elected him to be Archbishop of Melbourne. He was notified by cable and on the 25th April sent the following letter declining the election:

Toronto, 25th April, 1921.

THE VENERABLE ARCHDEACON HINDLEY, Administrator Diocese of Melbourne,
AND THE BOARD OF ELECTORS OF THE DIOCESE.

Gentlemen:

On April 5th I received the notice of my election to the Archbishopric of Melbourne and the accompanying letter of invitation signed by the members of the Board of Electors. I cabled at once that I would give my decision in the month of May. I have been able to reach a decision at an earlier date, and accordingly I cabled you on Sunday, April 24th, to the effect that I felt obliged to decline the office, that I deeply appreciate the high honour and the many opportunities afforded, but that I believed my present duty was to remain in Canada.

As you requested, the invitation was treated as confidential until it became public through a press despatch from Australia. Naturally the publication led to many expressions of opinion on the part of personal friends and of official representatives of the Church.

I assure you of my heartfelt thanks for the confidence you reposed in me in inviting me to be your fellow worker and official religious leader. I am grateful also for the full and detailed information about the Diocese which you were good enough to forward. I was profoundly impressed by the statements in your letter of invitation and in the personal letters I received from members of the Board. At first it seemed to me that I could not refuse your invitation; but so much was at stake both in Australia and here that I felt I must take ample time for consideration and consultation. I prayed that I might have a right judgment in dealing with this great proposal. I was willing to go if it seemed to be God's will, however great might be the cost of leaving the associations of a lifetime. Various friends, including Bishops, have given me their views, and the Provincial Synod of this Ecclesiastical Province through its Executive Council passed a weighty resolution. The ultimate responsibility and choice rested upon myself, and that responsibility I have sought to discharge as in the sight of God.

At last I came to the conclusion that by reason of my past work in Canada where I have spent all my life, and of my present commitments to various undertakings in

✠

the Church and State, I ought not to leave Canada at the present time. I am deeply involved in our Educational, as well as in our Ecclesiastical and Missionary problems. We also are facing the delicate problem of closer relations with the other Protestant communions, and I am profoundly concerned in the efforts to further coöperation and recognition. In addition to these general considerations which are bound up with the future growth of Canada and of the Anglican Church in Canada, there are special features of my connection with my own congregation which I cannot overlook. After careful thought and earnest prayer I felt I was not free to accept your most honourable invitation. Did I not feel bound as I am, I would gladly have gone. I realize in some degree the urgency of your problems and the greatness of the opportunities before the Australian Church. I shall always cherish a deep interest in your undertakings and a real affection for you, my fellow Churchmen, who have so highly honoured me.

I hope that God will direct you at this critical time and provide for you a worthy Episcopal head.

With sincere regards, Believe me to be, Yours very faithfully,

H. J. Cody.

The Reverend Dr. Cody, who was Archdeacon of York in the Diocese of Toronto from 1909 to 1918, resigned that office to accept the portfolio of Minister of Education for the Province of Ontario, which office he relinquished in 1919. For several years he has served on the Executive Committees of the Missionary Society of the Canadian Church, and of the Diocese of Toronto, which diocese he represents in the General Synod of the Church of England in Canada. He has been Governor of the University of Toronto, and is now Vice President of the Board of Governors, as well as Vice Chairman of the governing body of Havergal Ladies College, Toronto, and Ridley College, St. Catharines, Ont. He is Senior Chaplain of the "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada," with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel; is one of the outstanding men in Canada, and would adorn the Episcopate of any country.

The Most Reverend and Right Honourable
Cosmo Gordon Lang, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.

Lord Bishop of Stepney, 1901-1909
Lord Archbishop of York, 1909
Primate of England and Metropolitan, 1909
Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 1911

1908—The Right Reverend Cosmo Gordon Lang, D.D., D.C.L. Lord Bishop of Stepney

was elected Bishop of Montreal by the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal, in session at Montreal on the 29th October, 1908. He was notified of his election by cable, and on the 30th October, the Synod received the following reply:

London, 30th October, 1908.

VERY REV. DEAN EVANS,
Montreal.

Deeply appreciate honour—regret cannot accept.

STEPNEY.

The above cable was confirmed by letter, as follows:

2 Amen Court, St. Paul's E. C., October 30, 1908.

Dear Mr. Dean:

I deeply regret that I felt obliged to send a cablegram today declining the honour which the Synod of the Diocese of Montreal has conferred upon me in inviting me to become Bishop. I trust that you and the members of the Synod will not think that because my answer was sent promptly it was sent lightly. Believe me I do feel greatly honoured and touched by this token of confidence, alike unexpected and generous. I recognize most fully the truth which we are learning in larger measure that the churches of the Anglican communion are in character and opportunity one body. I believe that the Church in Canada, the country of a nation already great and destined during the century to become greater, is in the very forefront of opportunity and importance. To have accepted the call so unanimously sent would have been in the line for some of my deepest convictions. But, now for the first time I have been compelled to decide that I cannot think it to be my duty at present to leave my work in England. With this decision both the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishop of London agree. My sense of the claims of the Church in the British Dominions over the sea must for the present be represented by my proposed visit next year to Australia and New Zealand.

I need not burden you with the reasons for this decision. I have had to think them out more than once. But, believing them to be sound, I thought it best, not only for my own sake, to prevent uncertainty among my own people in East London, and on the part of the Bishops in Australasia about my proposed visit, and to stop the stream of telegrams, pressmen, etc., which has already begun to pour in, but also for the sake of the Diocese of Montreal, to communicate at once the decision which I knew to be inevitable.

I shall always remember with gratitude the generous wish of the Synod of Montreal, and I pray that they may be guided aright to the choice of a bishop, more free and more worthy to respond to the call,

Believe me, my dear Dean, Yours most truly,

C. G. STEPNEY.

THE VERY REVEREND LEWIS EVANS,
Dean of Montreal.

1919—The Most Reverend Clarendon Lamb Worrell, D.D., D.C.L. Lord Archbishop of Nova Scotia

was elected to the See of Bermuda on Tuesday, 3rd June, by the Synod of the Diocese of Bermuda in session at Hamilton, Bermuda. In the hope that his Episcopal and other important work in Nova Scotia might be arranged in such a way as to enable His Grace to become Bishop of Bermuda, he delayed giving a decision until March, 1924, when he declined his election to Bermuda, in the following letter:

Cedar Avenue, Hamilton, Bermuda, March 17th, 1924.

Rev. Canon Marriott,

Secretary, Bermuda Synod.

My Dear Canon:

After much careful and prayerful consideration I have decided that I must decline the invitation which the Synod of Bermuda has extended to me to become Bishop of the Diocese.

I do so with much regret because of the uniform kindness and courtesy which have been shown to me and the love for the Colony and its people which has grown in me. But I feel that no other course is open to me.

The problems which are presented in the life of the Church here are most interesting and fascinating, but I think it would be better for the Diocese and the Colony to have a younger man undertake the work and it would not be fair for me to stand in the way.

At one time I hoped for an alliance between Nova Scotia and Bermuda which I thought would have been beneficial to both. But as Bermuda has resolved to be an independent Diocese that is out of the question.

Then, too, I do not feel justified in turning my back upon the problems which present themselves in Nova Scotia. When first the possibility was considered of my coming to Bermuda these were not so pressing, but since that time they have become acutely so, and as I was consecrated for work in Nova Scotia my duty lies first in that Diocese.

I am therefore writing now, although you did not ask for a decision until the end of the year, in order that I may not cause any further delay in the accomplishing of your wishes.

Let me thank the Synod and all Churchmen of Bermuda for the pleasant relations which have existed between us for the past six years and with a sincere prayer for the blessing of God upon the Diocese in which I shall ever have the warmest interest.

I remain, Very truly yours,

Clare L. Nova Scotia.

PRIMATES AND METROPOLITANS

Of the Church of England in Canada

PRIMATES OF ALL CANADA

First..... The Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., LL.D..... 1893-1904
Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land.

Second.... The Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., D.C.L..... 1904-1906
Lord Archbishop of Montreal.

Third..... The Most Reverend Arthur Sweatman, D.D., D.C.L..... 1907-1909
Lord Archbishop of Toronto.

Fourth.... The Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L. 1909-
Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land.

METROPOLITANS OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCE OF CANADA

First..... The Most Reverend Francis Fulford, D.D..... 1860-1868
Lord Bishop of Montreal.

Second.... The Most Reverend Ashton Oxenden, D.D..... 1869-1878
Lord Bishop of Montreal.

Third..... The Most Reverend John Medley, D.D..... 1878-1892
Lord Bishop of Fredericton.

Fourth.... The Most Reverend John Travers Lewis, D.D., D.C.L..... 1893-1901
Lord Archbishop of Ontario.

Fifth..... The Most Reverend William Bennett Bond, D.D., D.C.L..... 1901-1906
Lord Archbishop of Montreal.

Sixth..... The Most Reverend Arthur Sweatman, D.D., D.C.L..... 1907-1909
Lord Archbishop of Toronto.

Seventh... The Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, D.D., D.C.L..... 1909-1912
Lord Archbishop of Ottawa.

Eighth.... The Most Reverend Clarendon Lamb Worrell, D.D., D.C.L.... 1915-
Lord Archbishop of Nova Scotia.

METROPOLITANS OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCE OF RUPERT'S LAND

First..... The Most Reverend Robert Machray, D.D., LL.D..... 1875-1904
Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land.

Second.... The Most Reverend Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L. 1905-
Lord Archbishop of Rupert's Land.

METROPOLITANS OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCE OF ONTARIO

First..... The Most Reverend Charles Hamilton, D.D., D.C.L..... 1912-1914
Lord Archbishop of Ottawa.

Second.... The Most Reverend George Thorneloe, D.D., D.C.L..... 1915-1926
Lord Archbishop of Algoma.

Third..... The Most Reverend David Williams, D.D., D.C.L..... 1926-
Lord Archbishop of Huron.

METROPOLITANS OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

First..... The Most Reverend Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, D.D..... 1915-1924
Lord Archbishop of Caledonia.

Second.... The Most Reverend Adam Urias De Pencier, D.D., O.B.E..... 1925-
Lord Archbishop of New Westminster.

DIOCESES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND

In Order of Foundation

DIOCESE OF NOVA SCOTIA—FOUNDED 1787

(Ecclesiastical Province of Canada)

First Bishop	Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Inglis, D.D	1787-1816
Second Bishop	Hon. and Right Rev. Robert Stanser, D.D. Resigned 1824. Died 1828.	1816-1824
Third Bishop	Hon. and Right Rev. John Inglis, D.D	1825-1850
Fourth Bishop	Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D	1851-1887
Fifth Bishop	Right Rev. Frederick Courtney, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1904. Died 1918.	1888-1904
Sixth and Present Bishop	Most Rev. Clarendon Lamb Worrell, D.D., D.C.L. Archbishop of Nova Scotia (1st), 1915. Metropolitan of Canada (8th), 1915.	1904-
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. John HacKenley, D.D	1925-
Cathedral Church	All Saints' Cathedral, Halifax, N. S.	
Dean of Nova Scotia	Very Rev. John Plummer Derwent Llwyd, D.D., Halifax, N. S.	
Cathedral Church for Province of Prince Edward Island	St. Peter's Cathedral, Charlottetown, P. E. I. Rev. Elwin Malone, M.A., L.Th., Priest Incumbent.	

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC—FOUNDED 1793

(Ecclesiastical Province of Canada)

First Bishop	Hon. and Right Rev. Jacob Mountain, D.D	1793-1825
Second Bishop	Right Rev., The Hon. Charles James Stewart, D.D	1826-1837
First Assistant Bishop	Right Rev. George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D., D.C.L. With title of Bishop of Montreal.	1836-1850
Third Bishop	Right Rev. George Jehoshaphat Mountain, D.D., D.C.L.	1850-1863
Fourth Bishop	Right Rev. James William Williams, D.D	1863-1892
Fifth Bishop	Right Rev. Andrew Hunter Dunn, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1914. Died 1914.	1892-1914
Sixth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. Lennox Waldron Williams, D.D	1915-
Cathedral Church	Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Quebec, Que.	
Dean of Quebec	Very Rev. Alfred Henchman Crowfoot, D.D., Quebec, Que.	

DIOCESE OF TORONTO—FOUNDED 1839

(Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario)

First Bishop	Hon. and Right Rev. John Strachan, D.D., D.C.L	1839-1867
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. Alexander Neil Bethune, D.D., D.C.L. With title of Bishop of Niagara.	1867-1867
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Alexander Neil Bethune, D.D., D.C.L	1867-1879

DIOCESE OF TORONTO—*Continued*

Third Bishop	Most Rev. Arthur Sweatman, D.D., D.C.L. Archbishop of Toronto (1st), 1907-1909. Metropolitan of Canada (6th), 1907-1909. Primate of All Canada (3rd), 1907-1909.	1879-1909
Fourth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. James Fielding Sweeny, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.	1909-
Cathedral Church	Cathedral Church St. Alban the Martyr, Toronto, Ont.	
Dean of Toronto	The Lord Bishop of Toronto.	

DIOCESE OF NEWFOUNDLAND—FOUNDED 1839

(Extra Provincial)

First Bishop	Right Rev. Aubrey George Spencer, D.D., D.C.L. Bishop of Jamaica 1843-1872.	1839-1843
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Edward Feild, D.D.	1844-1876
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. James Butter Knill Kelly, D.D., D.C.L.	1867-1876
Third Bishop	Right Rev. James Butter Knill Kelly, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1877. Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness 1886-1904. Primus of Scotland 1901-1904. Died 1907.	1876-1877
Fourth Bishop	Right Rev. Llewellyn Jones, D.D. Bishop of Bermuda 1879-1917. Resigned both Sees 1917. Died 1918.	1878-1917
Fifth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. William Charles White, D.D., D.C.L.	1918-
Cathedral Church	Cathedral Church of St. John the Baptist, St. John's, Newfoundland. Rev. Leonard Lambert Garnet Jeeves, M.A., Rector and Sub-Dean.	
Dean of Newfoundland	The Lord Bishop of Newfoundland.	

DIOCESE OF FREDERICTON—FOUNDED 1845

(Ecclesiastical Province of Canada)

First Bishop	Most Rev. John Medley, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. Metropolitan of Canada (3rd), 1879-1892.	1845-1892
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. Hollingworth Tully Kingdon, D.D., D.C.L.	1881-1892
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Hollingworth Tully Kingdon, D.D., D.C.L.	1892-1907
Second Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. John Andrew Richardson, D.D.,D.C.L.	1906-1907
Third and Present Bishop	Right Rev. John Andrew Richardson, D.D., D.C.L.	1907-
Cathedral Church	Christ Church Cathedral, Fredericton, N. B.	
Dean of Fredericton	Very Rev. Scovil Neales, D.D., Fredericton, N. B.	

DIOCESE OF RUPERT'S LAND—FOUNDED 1849

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop	Right Rev. David Anderson, D.D. Resigned 1864. Died 1885.	1849-1864
Second Bishop	Most Rev. Robert Machray, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (1st), 1875-1904. Archbishop of Rupert's Land (1st), 1893-1904. Primate of All Canada (1st), 1893-1904.	1865-1904
First Assistant to Bishop of Rupert's Land	Right Rev. Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D.	1903-1905
Third and Present Bishop	Most Rev. Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L. Archbishop of Rupert's Land (2nd), 1905. Metropolitan of Rupert's Land (2nd), 1905. Primate of All Canada (4th), 1909.	1905-
Cathedral Church	St. John's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Man.	
Dean of Rupert's Land	Very Rev. John William Matheson, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.	

DIOCESE OF MONTREAL—FOUNDED 1850

(Ecclesiastical Province of Canada)

First Bishop	Most Rev. Francis Fulford, D.D. Metropolitan of Canada (1st), 1860-1868.	1850-1868
Second Bishop	Most Rev. Ashton Oxendon, D.D. Metropolitan of Canada (2nd), 1869-1878. Resigned 1878. Died 1892.	1869-1878
Third Bishop	Most Rev. William Bennett Bond, D.D., LL.D. Archbishop of Montreal (1st), 1901-1906. Metropolitan of Canada (5th), 1901-1906. Primate of All Canada (2nd), 1904-1906.	1879-1906
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. James Carmichael, D.D., D.C.L.	1902-1906
Fourth Bishop	Right Rev. James Carmichael, D.D., D.C.L.	1906-1908
Fifth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. John Cragg Farthing, D.D., D.C.L, LL.D.	1909-
Cathedral Church	Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal, Que.	
Dean of Montreal	Very Rev. Arthur Carlisle, D.D., Montreal, Que.	

DIOCESE OF HURON—FOUNDED 1857

(Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario)

First Bishop	Right Rev. Benjamin Cronyn, D.D.	1857-1871
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L. With title of Bishop of Norfolk.	1871-1871
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1883. Died 1901.	1871-1883
Third Bishop	Right Rev. Maurice Scollard Baldwin, D.D.	1883-1904
Fourth and Present Bishop	Most Rev. David Williams, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D. Archbishop of Huron (1st), 1926- Metropolitan of Ontario (3rd), 1926-	1905-
Cathedral Church	St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Ont.	
Dean of Huron	Very Rev. Lewis Norman Tucker, D.D., D.C.L., London, Ont.	

DIOCESE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—FOUNDED 1859

(Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia)

First Bishop	Right Rev. George Hills, D.D. Resigned 1892. Died 1895.	1859-1892
Second Bishop	Right Rev. William Willcox Perrin, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1911 to become Suffragan Bishop of Willesden.	1895-1911
Third Bishop	Right Rev. John Charles Roper, D.D. Translated to Ottawa 1915.	1912-1915
Fourth Bishop	Right Rev. Augustine Scriven, D.D.	1915-1916
Fifth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. Charles de Veber Schofield, D.D.	1916-
Cathedral Church	Christ Church Cathedral, Victoria, B. C.	
Dean of British Columbia	Very Rev. Cecil Samuel Quainton, D.D., Victoria, B. C.	

DIOCESE OF ONTARIO—FOUNDED 1861

(Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario)

First Bishop	Most Rev. John Travers Lewis, D.D., D.C.L. Archbishop of Ontario (1st), 1893-1901. Metropolitan of Canada (4th), 1893-1900.	1862-1901
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. William Lennox Mills, D.D. With title of Bishop of Kingston.	1900-1901
Second Bishop	Right Rev. William Lennox Mills, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.	1901-1917
Second Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. Edward John Bidwell, D.D., D.C.L. With title of Bishop of Kingston.	1913-1917

DIOCESE OF ONTARIO—*Continued*

Third Bishop	Right Rev. Edward John Bidwell, D.D., D.C.L.	1917-1926
Fourth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. Charles Allen Seager, D.D., LL.D.	1926-
Cathedral Church	Cathedral Church of St. George, Kingston, Ont.	
Dean of Ontario	Very Rev. William Woodham Craig, D.D., Kingston, Ont.	

DIOCESE OF MOOSONEE—FOUNDED 1872

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop	Right Rev. John Horden, D.D.	1872-1893
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Jervois Arthur Newnham, D.D., LL.D. Bishop of Saskatchewan 1903-1921.	1893-1903
Bishop in Charge	Right Rev. Joseph Lofthouse, D.D. Bishop of Keewatin.	1903-1905
Third Bishop	Right Rev. George Holmes, D.D. Bishop of Athabasca 1909-1912.	1905-1909
Fourth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. John George Anderson, D.D.	1909-
Cathedral Church	Pro-Cathedral Church of Holy Trinity, Cochrane, Ont. Rev. Howard James King, M.A., Rector.	

DIOCESE OF ALGOMA—FOUNDED 1873

(Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario)

First Bishop	Right Rev. Frederick Dawson Fauquier, D.C.L.	1873-1881
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Edward Sullivan, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1896. Died 1899.	1882-1896
Third Bishop	Most Rev. George Thorneloe, D.D., D.C.L. Archbishop of Algoma (1st), 1915-1927. Metropolitan of Ontario (2nd), 1915-1926.	1897-1927
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. Rocksborough Remington Smith, D.D.	1926-1927
Fourth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. Rocksborough Remington Smith, D.D.	1927-
Cathedral Church	Pro-Cathedral of St. Luke's, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Archdeacon Charles Wilfred Balfour, B.A., Rector.	

DIOCESE OF ATHABASCA—FOUNDED 1873

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop	Right Rev. William Carpenter Bompas, D.D. Translated to Mackenzie River 1884.	1874-1884
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Richard Young, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1903. Died 1905.	1884-1903
Bishops in Charge	Right Rev. W. D. Reeve, D.D., Bishop of Mackenzie River	1904-1907
	Right Rev. Geo. Holmes, D.D., Bishop of Moosonee	1907-1909
Third Bishop	Right Rev. George Holmes, D.D. Bishop of Moosonee 1905-1909.	1909-1912
Fourth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. Edwin Frederick Robins, D.D.	1912-
Cathedral Church	The Bishop of Athabasca resides at Peace River, Alta., and generally uses for Diocesan functions, the little log Church of St. James at that place, of which the Rev. W. S. Beames, L.Th., is incumbent.	

DIOCESE OF SASKATCHEWAN—FOUNDED 1874

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop	Right Rev. John McLean, D.D., D.C.L.	1874-1886
Second Bishop	Right Rev. William Cyprian Pinkham, D.D. Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary 1888-1903. Resigned Saskatchewan 1903.	1887-1903
Third Bishop	Right Rev. Jervois Arthur Newnham, D.D., LL.D. Bishop of Moosonee 1893-1903. Resigned 1921.	1903-1921
Fourth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. George Exton Lloyd, D.D.	1922-
Cathedral Church	Cathedral Church of St. Albans, Prince Albert, Sask., for northern half of Diocese. Rev. John Irwin Strong, L.Th., Canon Residentiary and Precentor. Cathedral Church of St. Johns, Saskatoon, Sask., for southern half of Diocese. Rev. Ernest Charles Earp, B.A., L.Th., Canon Residentiary and Precentor.	

DIOCESE OF NIAGARA—FOUNDED 1875

(Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario)

First Bishop	Right Rev. Thomas Brock Fuller, D.D., D.C.L.	1875-1884
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Charles Hamilton, D.D., D.C.L. Translated to Ottawa 1896.	1885-1896
Third Bishop	Right Rev. John Philip DuMoulin, D.D., D.C.L.	1896-1911
Fourth Bishop	Right Rev. William Reid Clark, D.D., D.C.L.	1911-1925
Fifth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. Derwyn Trevor Owen, D.D.	1925-
Cathedral Church	Christ Church Cathedral, Hamilton, Ont.	
Dean of Niagara	Very Rev. Lewis Wilmot Bovell Broughall, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	

DIOCESE OF CALEDONIA—FOUNDED 1879

(Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia)

First Bishop	Right Rev. William Ridley, D.D. Resigned 1904. Died 1911.	1879-1904
Second Bishop	Most Rev. Frederick Herbert Du Vernet, D.D. Archbishop of Caledonia (1st), 1915-1924. Metropolitan of British Columbia (1st), 1915-1924.	1904-1924
Bishop in Charge	Most Rev. Adam Urias De Pencier, D.D., O.B.E. Archbishop of New Westminster.	1925-
Cathedral Church	St. Andrew's Pro-Cathedral, Prince Rupert, B. C. Ven. Archdeacon George Alexander Rix, D.D., Rector.	

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER—FOUNDED 1879

(Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia)

First Bishop	Right Rev. Acton Windeyer Sillitoe, D.D., D.C.L.	1879-1894
Second Bishop	Right Rev. John Dart, D.D., D.C.L.	1895-1910
Third and Present Bishop	Most Rev. Adam Urias De Pencier, D.D., O.B.E. Archbishop of New Westminster (1st), 1925. Metropolitan of British Columbia (2nd), 1925.	1910-
Cathedral Church	Holy Trinity Cathedral, New Westminster, B. C. Rev. Canon Geoffrey Cecil d'Eassum, M.A., Rector.	

DIOCESE OF MACKENZIE RIVER—FOUNDED 1884

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop	Right Rev. William Carpenter Bompas, D.D. Bishop of Athabasca 1874-1884. Translated to Selkirk (now Yukon), 1891. Died 1906.	1884-1891
Second Bishop	Right Rev. William Day Reeve, D.D. Resigned 1907. Ass't Bishop of Toronto 1907-1924. Died 1925.	1891-1907
Bishop in Charge	Most Rev. S. P. Matheson, D.D., D.C.L. Archbishop of Rupert's Land.	1907-1913
Third Bishop	Right Rev. James Richard Lucas, D.D. Resigned 1926.	1913-1926
Bishop in Charge	Right Rev. I. Stringer, D.D. Bishop of Yukon.	1926-
Cathedral Church	Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Chipewyan, Alta. Rev. William Gibson, Missionary in charge.	

DIOCESE OF QU'APPELLE—FOUNDED 1884

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop	Right Rev. Hon. Adelbert John Robert Anson, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1892. Died 1909.	1884-1892
Second Bishop	Right Rev. William John Burn, D.D.	1893-1896
Third Bishop	Right Rev. John Grisdale, D.D., D.C.L. Resigned 1911. Died 1922.	1896-1911
First Coadjutor Bishop	Right Rev. Malcolm Taylor McAdam Harding, .D.D.	1909-1911
Fourth and Present Bishop	Right Rev. Malcolm Taylor McAdam Harding, D.D.	1911-
Cathedral Church	St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Regina, Sask.	
Dean of Qu'Appelle	Very Rev. George Nelson Dobie, D.D., Regina, Sask.	

DIOCESE OF CALGARY—FOUNDED 1888

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop	Right Rev. William Cyprian Pinkham, D.D., D.C.L. Bishop of Saskatchewan 1887-1888. Bishop of Saskatchewan and Calgary 1888-1903. Resigned Saskatchewan 1903. Resigned Calgary 1926.	1888-1926
Second Bishop	Right Rev. Louis Ralph Sherman, D.D.	1927-
Cathedral Church	Pro-Cathedral Church of the Redeemer, Calgary, Alta.	
Dean of Calgary	Very Rev. Reginald Henry Robinson, M.A., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	

DIOCESE OF YUKON—FOUNDED 1891

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop	Right Rev. William Carpenter Bompas, D.D. Bishop of Athabasca 1874-1884. Bishop of Mackenzie River 1884-1891. Resigned 1905. Died 1906.	1891-1905
Second and Present Bishop	Right Rev. Isaac Stringer, D.D.	1905-
Cathedral Church	St. Paul's Pro-Cathedral, Dawson, Yukon. Ven. Archdeacon John Alvin Shirley, M.A., B.D., Rector.	

DIOCESE OF OTTAWA—FOUNDED 1896

(Ecclesiastical Province of Ontario)

First Bishop..... Most Rev. Charles Hamilton, D.D., D.C.L..... 1896-1914
Bishop of Niagara 1885-1896.
Archbishop of Ottawa (1st), 1909-1914.
Metropolitan of Canada (7th), 1909-1912.
Metropolitan of Ontario (1st), 1912-1914.
Resigned 1914. Died 1919.
Second and Present Bishop. Right Rev. John Charles Roper, D.D., D.C.L..... 1915-
Bishop of British Columbia 1912-1915.
Cathedral Church..... Christ Church Cathedral, Ottawa, Ont.
Rev. Edgar Frank Salmon, M.A., Rector.

DIOCESE OF KOOTENAY—FOUNDED 1899

(Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia)

Bishop in Charge..... Right Rev. Adam Urias De Pencier, D.D., O.B.S..... 1899-1915
Bishop of New Westminster.
First and Present Bishop.. Right Rev. Alexander John Doull, D.D..... 1915-
Pro-Cathedral Church..... Parish Church of St. Saviour's, Nelson, B.C.
Ven. Archdeacon Frederick Helier Graham, B.A., Rector.

DIOCESE OF KEEWATIN—FOUNDED 1901

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First Bishop..... Right Rev. Joseph Lofthouse, D.D..... 1902-1920
Resigned 1920.
Second and Present Bishop. Right Rev. Alfred Daniel Alexander Dewdney, D.D... 1921-
Cathedral Church..... St. Alban's Pro-Cathedral, Kenora, Ont.
Rev. Edward Diamond, Rector.

DIOCESE OF HONAN—FOUNDED 1909

(Missionary Diocese of the Church of England in Canada)

First and Present Bishop.. Right Rev. William Charles White, D.D..... 1909-
Cathedral Church..... Trinity Pro-Cathedral, Kaifeng, Honan, China.
Rev. H. J. Wei, B.D., Rector.

DIOCESE OF MID-JAPAN—FOUNDED 1912

(Missionary Diocese of the Church of England in Canada)

First and Present Bishop.. Right Rev. Heber James Hamilton, D.D..... 1912-
Cathedral Church..... St. John's Pro-Cathedral, Nagoya, Japan.
Rev. P. G. Kawai, Rector.

DIOCESE OF EDMONTON—FOUNDED 1913

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

First and Present Bishop.. Right Rev. Henry Allen Gray, D.D., LL.D..... 1914-
Cathedral Church..... All Saints' Pro-Cathedral, Edmonton.
Rev. Canon Edward Pierce Goulding, B.A., Rector.

DIOCESE OF BRANDON—FOUNDED 1913

(Ecclesiastical Province of Rupert's Land)

Bishop in Charge.....	Most Rev. Samuel Pritchard Matheson, D.D., D.C.L... Archbishop of Rupert's Land.	1913-1924
First and Present Bishop..	Right Rev. Wilfred William Henry Thomas, D.D.....	1924-
Cathedral Church.....	Pro-Cathedral Church of St. Matthew's, Brandon, Man. Rev. Edward Albert Anderson, M.A., Rector.	

DIOCESE OF CARIBOO—FOUNDED 1914

(Ecclesiastical Province of British Columbia)

Bishop in Charge.....	Right Rev. Adam Urias De Pencier, D.D., O.B.E..... Bishop of New Westminster.	1914-1925
First and Present Bishop..	Right Rev. Walter Robert Adams, D.D.....	1925-

STATISTICAL

Dioceses of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland, including Missionary Dioceses of Honan and Mid-Japan showing the number of Clergy, Lay Readers, Churches, Parsonages, Sunday Schools, Sunday School Officers and Teachers, Scholars, and Communicants.

No. See	Clergy	Lay Readers	Churches	Parsonages	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Officers and Teachers	Sunday School Scholars	Communicants
1—Nova Scotia	118	16	266	80	140	1,067	10,394	21,077
2—Quebec	70	20	122	59	72	513	2,452	7,379
3—Toronto	236	82	271	80	204	2,908	36,337	32,382
4—Newfoundland	70	211	195	68	275	749	10,117	18,279
5—Fredericton	77	22	176	60	122	687	6,581	10,892
6—Rupert's Land	67	80	96	36	78	744	8,742	14,156
7—Montreal	136	56	193	77	148	1,231	13.102	23,061
8—Huron	152	30	281	150	275	1,869	17,056	23,034
9—British Columbia	40	15	55	26	51	251	3,150	4,615
10—Ontario	67	6	137	54	100	606	6,223	11,578
11—Moosonee	20	22	32	16	21	76	1,444	2,352
12—Algoma	57	23	126	45	84	429	4,780	6,276
13—Athabasca	15	6	32	16	15	41	459	1,650
14—Saskatchewan	61	52	142	79	117	419	5,054	8,629
15—Niagara	86	32	109	58	42	212	1,321	14,157
16—Caledonia	17	16	37	19	20	58	725	1,931
17—New Westminster	68	29	47	25	55	612	6,877	8,078
18—Mackenzie River	8	11	6	8	6	18	177	986
19—Qu'Appelle	90	70	225	78	114	600	5,665	8,883
20—Calgary	44	20	83	36	55	363	5,712	5,677
21—Yukon	9	11	14	15	11	26	307	935
22—Ottawa	81	31	119	60	110	865	6,315	16,131
23—Kootenay	34	22	50	21	33	154	2,161	3,527
24—Keewatin	16	19	27	19	19	77	1,009	1,623
25—Honan	10	22	9	2	32	113	2,343	412
26—Mid-Japan	23	7	20	3	52	64	2,914	701
27—Edmonton	29	10	46	24	42	228	2,540	3,165
28—Brandon	33	35	108	51	75	368	3,428	5,028
29—Cariboo	8	2	33	4	8	51	801	1,750

ORDER OF FOUNDATION

Dioceses of the Church of England in Canada and Newfoundland, including the Missionary Dioceses of the Canadian Church in Honan and Mid-Japan, in order of foundation.

No.	See	Founded	Present Bishop
1	Nova Scotia	1787	Most Rev. C. L. Worrell, D.D., D.C.L. Rt. Rev. J. HacKenley, D.D., Coadjutor
2	Quebec	1793	Rt. Rev. L. W. Williams, D.D.
3	Toronto	1839	Rt. Rev. J. F. Sweeny, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
4	Newfoundland	1839	Rt. Rev. W. C. White, D.D., D.C.L.
5	Fredericton	1845	Rt. Rev. J. A. Richardson, D.D., D.C.L.
6	Rupert's Land	1849	Most Rev. S. P. Matheson, D.D., D.C.L.
7	Montreal	1850	Rt. Rev. J. C. Farthing, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
8	Huron	1857	Most Rev. D. Williams, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.
9	British Columbia	1859	Rt. Rev. C. deV. Schofield, D.D.
10	Ontario	1861	Rt. Rev. C. A. Seager, D.D.
11	Moosonee	1872	Rt. Rev. J. G. Anderson, D.D.
12	Algoma	1873	Rt. Rev. R. R. Smith, D.D.
13	Athabasca	1873	Rt. Rev. E. F. Robins, D.D.
14	Saskatchewan	1874	Rt. Rev. G. E. Lloyd, D.D.
15	Niagara	1875	Rt. Rev. D. T. Owen, D.D.
16	Caledonia	1879	Vacant
17	New Westminster	1879	Most Rev. A. U. De Pencier, D.D., O.B.E.
18	Mackenzie River	1884	Vacant
19	Qu'Appelle	1884	Rt. Rev. M. T. McA. Harding, D.D.
20	Calgary	1888	Rt. Rev. L. R. Sherman, D.D.
21	Yukon	1891	Rt. Rev. I. Stringer, D.D.
22	Ottawa	1896	Rt. Rev. J. C. Roper, D.D., D.C.L.
23	Kootenay	1899	Rt. Rev. A. J. Doull, D.D.
24	Keewatin	1901	Rt. Rev. A. D. A. Dewdney, D.D.
25	Honan	1909	Rt. Rev. W. C. White, D.D.
26	Mid-Japan	1912	Rt. Rev. H. J. Hamilton, D.D.
27	Edmonton	1913	Rt. Rev. H. A. Gray, D.D., LL.D.
28	Brandon	1913	Rt. Rev. W. W. H. Thomas, D.D.
29	Cariboo	1914	Rt. Rev. W. R. Adams, D.D.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

A — PAGE

Adams, W. R. Rt. Rev. 200
Anderson, D. Rt. Rev. 28
Anderson, J. G. Rt. Rev. 152
Anson, A. J. R. Rt. Rev. & Hon. .. 80
Archbishop of Canterbury ..Frontispiece

B

Baldwin, M. S. Rt. Rev. 78
Bethune, A. N. Rt. Rev. 48
Bidwell, E. J. Rt. Rev. 174
Binney, H. Rt. Rev. 32
Binney, W. H. Rev. 256
Bishops of the Church of England in Canada in Order of Consecration 9
Bishops who have Taken Part in Consecrations 241
Bompas, W. C. Rt. Rev. 62
Bond, W. B. Most Rev. 66
Burn, W. J. Rt. Rev. 104

C

Canadian Episcopate, The Succession 210
Canterbury, Archbishop of ..Frontispiece
Carmichael, J. Rt. Rev. 122
Chandler, T. B. Rev. 246
Clark, W. R. Rt. Rev. 164
Cody, H. J. Hon. & Rev. 260
Courtney, F. Rt. Rev. 94
Cronyn, B. Rt. Rev. 34

D

Dart, J. Rt. Rev. 108
Davidson, R. T. Most Rev. & Rt. Hon. .....Frontispiece
Dedication v
De Pencier, A. U. Most Rev. 160
Dewdney, A. D. A. Rt. Rev. 190
Dioceses in Order of Foundation 269, 278
Dioceses in which Bishops were Consecrated 230
Doull, A. J. Rt. Rev. 184

PAGE

DuMoulin, J. P. Rt. Rev. 110, 248
Dunn, A. H. Rt. Rev. 100
Du Vernet, F. H. Most Rev. 136

E

Edghill, J. C. Rev. 250
Elections Declined 244

F

Farthing, J. C. Rt. Rev. 1, 148
Fauquier, F. D. Rt. Rev. 58
Feild, E. Rt. Rev. 216
Foreword. The Archbishop of Canterbury vii
Fulford, F. Most Rev. 30
Fuller, T. B. Rt. Rev. 64

G

Gray, H. A. Rt. Rev. 180
Grisdale, J. Rt. Rev. 112

H

HacKenley, J. Rt. Rev. 196
Hamilton, C. Most Rev. 86
Hamilton, H. J. Rt. Rev. 170
Harding, M. T. M. Rt. Rev. 154
Hellmuth, I. Rt. Rev. 52
Hills, G. Rt. Rev. 36
Historic Episcopate, The 1
Holmes, G. Rt. Rev. 142
Horden, J. Rt. Rev. 56

I

Inglis, Charles Hon. & Rt. Rev. 10
Inglis, John Hon. & Rt. Rev. 16

J

Jones, L. Rt. Rev. 222

K

Kelly, J. B. K. Most Rev. 218
Kingdon, H. T. Rt. Rev. 74

L — PAGE

Lang, C. G. Most Rev. & Rt. Hon. .. 264
Lewis, J. T. Most Rev. 38
Lloyd, G. E. Rt. Rev. 192
Lofthouse, J. Rt. Rev. 126
Lucas, J. R. Rt. Rev. 178

M

Machray, R. Most Rev. 44
Matheson, S. P. Most Rev. 128
Medley, J. Most Rev. 26
Mills, W. L. Rt. Rev. 118
Mountain, G. J. Rt. Rev. 20
Mountain, J. Hon. & Rt. Rev..... 12
McLean, J. Rt. Rev. 60

N

Newfoundland, Bishops in 213
Newfoundland Episcopate 226
Newnham, J. A. Rt. Rev. 106

O

Owen, D. T. Rt. Rev. 198
Oxenden, A. Most Rev. 50

P

Perrin, W. W. Rt. Rev. 102
Perry, W. S. Rt. Rev. 254
Pinkham, W. C. Rt. Rev. 90
Primates and Metropolitans 267

R

Reeve, W. D. Rt. Rev. 98
Resignations of Bishops 238
Richardson, J. A. Rt. Rev. 146
Ridley, Wm. Rt. Rev. 70
Robins, E. F. Rt. Rev. 172
Roper, J. C. Rt. Rev. 166

S — PAGE

Schofield, C. De V. Rt. Rev. 188
Scriven, A. Rt. Rev. 186
Seager, C. A. Rt. Rev. 202
Sherman, L. R. Rt. Rev. 208
Sillitoe, A. W. Rt. Rev. 72
Smith, R. R. Rt. Rev. 204
Spencer, A. G. Rt. Rev. 214
Stanser, R. Hon. & Rt. Rev. 14
Statistical 277
Stewart, C. J. Rt. Rev. & Hon. 18
Strachan, J. Hon. & Rt. Rev. 24
Stringer, I. Rt. Rev. 144
Sullivan, E. Rt. Rev. 76, 249
Sundays and Holy Days on which Bishops were Consecrated 233
Sweatman, A. Most Rev. 68
Sweeny, J. F. Rt. Rev. 150

T

Table of Bishops in Canada and Newfoundland 227
Thomas, W. W. H. Rt. Rev. 194
Thorneloe, G. Most Rev. 114, 258
Translations from One Diocese to Another 237

W

White, W. C. Rt. Rev.—Honan 156
White, W. C. Rt. Rev.—Newfoundland 224
Williams, D. Most Rev. 140
Williams, J. W. Rt. Rev. 42
Williams, L. W. Rt. Rev. 182, 259
Worrell, C. L. Most Rev. 132, 266

Y

Young, R. Rt. Rev. 84

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BY MOREHOUSE PUBLISHING CO., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Date Due

MAR 20 1969	JAN - 5 1977	pd	1978
JUN - 8 1977			

CAT. NO. 23 233 PRINTED IN U.S.A.

BX 5619 .R6 c.1
010101 000
The Anglican episcopate of Can
0 1163 0187515 3
TRENT UNIVERSITY

BX5619 .R6

Rowley, Owsley Robert

The Anglican episcopate of Canada and Newfoundland.

ISSUED TO

52473